Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

January-June 1895

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/ddz9wdqj

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

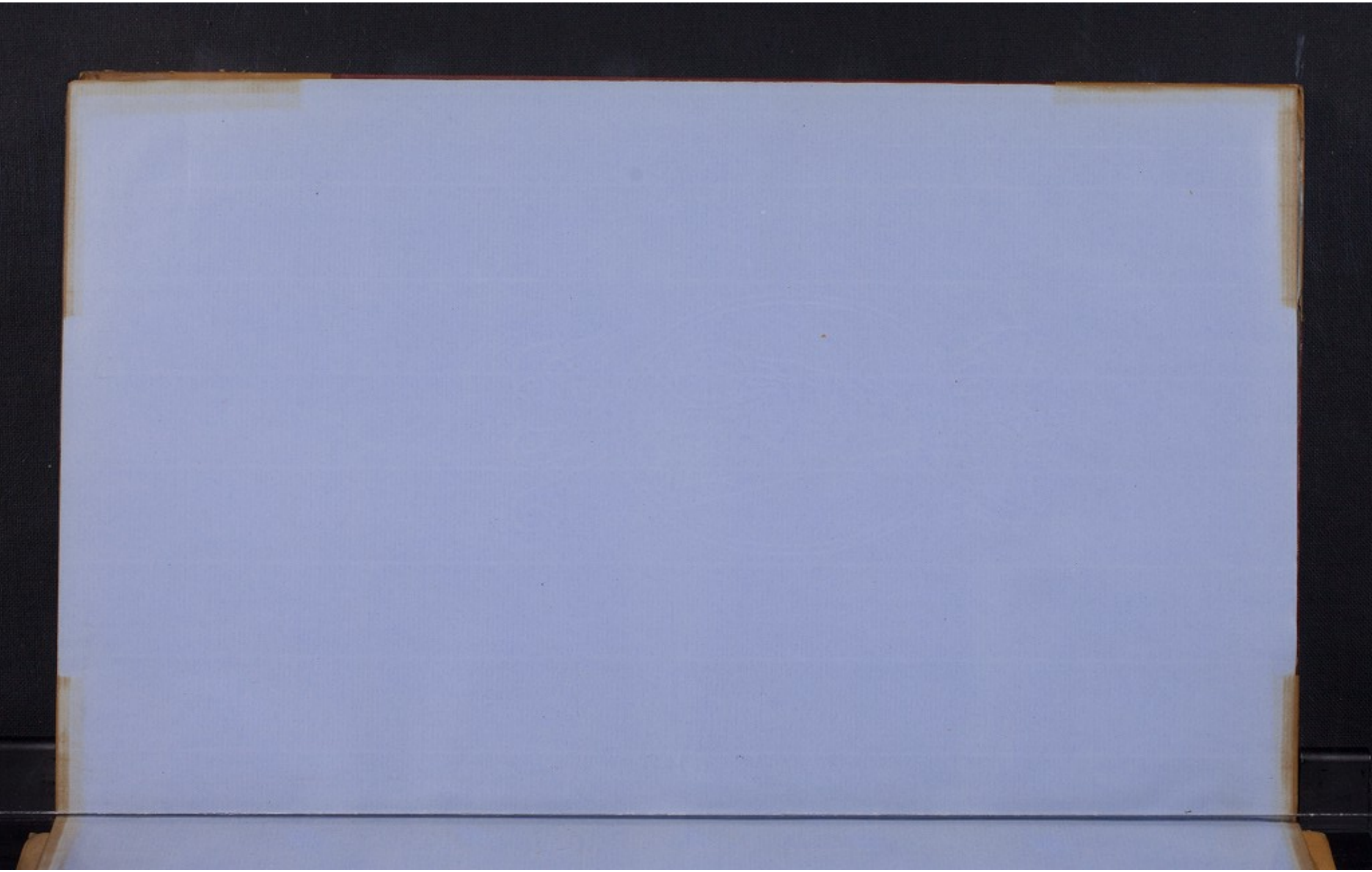
Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

DGHI/5/1/1/46



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Roberton, Govan Poorhouse, your Petitioner's (3) pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane McRoberton to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Roberton.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Waitress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Govan Poorhouse.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	1893 Crichton Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Roberton 10 Castle St. Her father. none.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Richard Watson ——— being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Merryflatts Govan ——— in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Robertson ——— Merryflatts, Govan a pauper ——— and that the said Jane Robertson, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is delusional. She imagines people annoy her and says she is unable to control herself. She has hallucinations of hearing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W R Watson LRCS

Place of Abode, Merryflatts Govan.

DATED this thirty first day of December — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Barras ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Merryflatts, Govan ——— in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Robertson, Pauper. Merryflatts Govan ——— and that the said Ann Robertson ——— is a (5) Person of unsound Mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is delusional. Is afraid of Something happening her and appears bewildered. Has been in the Asylum before.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Barras M.D.

Place of Abode Westbourne Govan

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson, being (1) M.B. C.M. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burnyflatts in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

W. R. Watson L.R.C.S.

DATED this thirty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Jane Roberton, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address And. Wallace.

Date 2nd Jany 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harris Shortt, Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the County of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of W. R. Watson and James Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jane Roberton, Govan Poorhouse, Govan, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Jane Roberton, is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Roberton as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Roberton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. H. S. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7519

Jane Robertson

Govan

Adm: 2nd January 1895

1

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Bounds of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Hay, Inspecter of Poor Kyle & Carrick Lockerbie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jean Halliday, your Petitioner's (3) charge, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jean Halliday to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Hay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Jean Halliday.
2. Sex and Age, ... Female - 82.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... once domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . Several places in neighbourhood.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . Tonton, Boreland, Hutton.
8. Length of time Insane, . . Several times.
9. Whether First Attack, . . . no - many times in Asylum previously.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . not known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*], Southern Counties Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, Since last September.
13. Supposed Cause, ...
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no.
15. Whether Suicidal, . . no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, very annoying.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . Hutton parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, First in 1862.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Mary Young M.S. Halliday - a married Sister and daughter -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd — day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Hay
Inspecter of Poor P. p.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.'

I, the undersigned, James Macfadzean
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lower Fenton, Parish of Hutton & Corrie, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jean Halliday, Pauper,
and that the said Jean Halliday is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull & miserable, constantly groaning, wringing her hands & wringing her body & sits in fear of people coming near her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Young says that she is very noisy both by night & day, is very addicted to drink, continually swearing at her & is altogether quite ungovernable.

Name and Medical Designation, James Macfadzean M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 1st day of January — One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald George Sanders
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lower Fenton Parish of Hutton & Corrie, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jean Halliday, Pauper,
and that the said Jean Halliday is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Before knocking at the door I heard loud noises & found her moving her body backwards & forwards & wringing her hands. She looked gloomy & watched me in fear of my touching her clothes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Young informs me that her tongue is scarcely ever still, scolding & swearing at her & her daughter, repeating certain phrases enticing them to do likewise & that they are quite unable to manage her.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald George Sanders M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Lochmaben

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Macdachlan ——— being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Member of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Jean Parker in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jean Halliday, Pauper, ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 1st day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crighton Institution Asylum to receive therein Jean Halliday ——— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Hay.

Date 3 January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, ——— (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries ———, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Hay, Inspector of Poor, Hutton, by Lockerbie, ——— Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan ——— and Archibald George Landers ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jean Halliday, Jenton Boreland, Hutton, Lockerbie (a pauper) and that the said Jean Halliday, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jean Halliday, ——— as a Patient into the (6) Public ——— Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jean Halliday, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth ——— day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7520

Jean Halliday

Hutton

Adm: 3rd January 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Hay - Inspector of Poor Hutton, Lockerbie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Bell,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Bell, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Hay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gillesbie "old Toll Bar".
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Has shown irregularity for last —
9. Whether First Attack,	two or three years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nil.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	waiting on a gentleman of unsound mind.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hutton parish Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Bell father—none.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Hay
Inspector of Poor P. p.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Bradachlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gillichie
Pond Keeper Cottage, in the County of
Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Bell, domestic
servant Gillichie Toll Bar, and that
the said Mary Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was very sullen & quiet refusing to answer questions or to do anything I ordered her to do. She left finding a piece of bread & would pay no attention to anything going on until

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Bell her father told me that she will do nothing sometimes sleeps badly at night will hardly clean herself properly & would remain in all day in bed if permitted to do so. She is always muttering more to herself

Name and Medical Designation, James Bradachlan
M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Rockhill

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald George Sanders
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gillichie
Toll Bar, Parish of Dalcross, in the County of
Inverness, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Bell Domestic
Servant Gillichie Toll Bar, and that
the said Mary Bell is a (5) person
of unsound Mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her crouched in the corner of her bed sucking her fingers she is averse from the light as possible she informs me that she is not pleased with this house & wishes away somewhere. She states that she has always been in bed & is unhappy elsewhere.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father James Bell informs me that she refuses to get up & does except when forced to do so that she neglects to wash herself properly & that she tears her clothing & refuses to take any kind of food. Her Father & Sister state that she are quite unable to discharge her & that she is generally getting worse

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald George Sanders
M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Lochmaben

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gillechill, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Bell, Domicile Unrest, ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 1st day of June 1895 One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution Asylum to receive therein Mary Bell —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Hutton

Signature and Address James Hay

Date 3 January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, —— (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, —— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Hay, Inspector of Poor, Hutton, by Lockerbie, —— Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan —— and Archibald George Saunders ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Bell, Gillesbie Ald Toll Bar, Hutton, Lockerbie (a pauper) and that the said Mary Bell, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Bell, —— as a Patient into the (6) Public —— Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Bell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth — day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7521

Mary Bell

Hutton

Adm: 3rd January

1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Dumfries & Galloway, ~~in this Shire~~

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elzabeth Gemmell or Dunlop, 50 McLean St. your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elzabeth Gemmell or Dunlop, — to the Crichton Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elzabeth Gemmell or Dunlop.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	50 McLean St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	50 do.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination Meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dunlop 50 McLean St. — Husband. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth — day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P.p.

[A 1933]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Georgs Barras,
being a (1) M.D University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 M'Lean St Plantation, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Gemmill or Dunlop, pauper 50 M'Lean Street, Plantation, Govan, and that the said Elizabeth Gemmill or Dunlop, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very violent and excited, brandishing a knife and threatening injury to anyone who approaches her. Delusions; imagines that the neighbours are going to cut her in pieces, that her sister has been shot and that her two children have had their throats cut.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she is very violent and excited, and that he is unable to control her.

Name and Medical Designation, William Georgs Barras M

Place of Abode, 165 Govan Govan

Dated this 4th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor,
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 M'Lean Plantation, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Gemmill or Dunlop, Pauper, 50 M'Lean St, Plantation, Govan, and that the said Elizabeth Gemmill or Dunlop, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very excited and violent, screaming, she has delusions, fancies she is to be cut pieces by people next door.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has been in state for some time & that he is unable to manage her.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M

Place of Abode, 7 Civil Place Paisley Rd Govan

Dated this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned William George Barras,
being (1) M.D. University of Glasgow, 50 Nethan Street Maryhill
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Gemmell or Dunlop, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William George Barras M.D.

Dated this 4th day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution
Asylum to receive therein Eliz. Gemmell or Dunlop,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, Andrew Wallace.

Date, 5th January, 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute,
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of William George Barras
and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth
Gemmell or Dunlop, 50 Nethan St. Govan, Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said
Elizabeth Gemmell or Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Gemmell or Dunlop as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Gemmell or Dunlop, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7522
Elizabeth Gemmell or
Dunlop.
Govan
Adm 5th January 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and the (2) Galloway at or Dumfries — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Rev James Gould of Dunscore Manse Stewart—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robt Frame Mason Gould, my Son,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3)

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Frame Mason Gould to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Gould

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and 95 ninety-five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . . . Robt Frame Mason Gould.
2. Sex and Age, Male forty seven.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), . Was for some time Mercantile Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, Berkeley Head
7. Place where Found and Examined, Newton Stewart.
8. Length of time Insane, Uncertain.
9. Whether First Attack, Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, Jan 1896 20 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*], . Bothwell.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, Periodic or occasional for more than a week ago
13. Supposed Cause, Hereditary.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, Not to my own knowledge
15. Whether Suicidal, No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . Parent, Kirkmahoe.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, . .
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Rev James Gould Free Church Newton Stewart Mother Father Grandfather Paternal & Maternal Sides Lunacy.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Gould

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blythswood Newton Stewart, ——— in the County of Wigtown, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Frame Mason Goold Blythswood, Newton Stewart, ——— and that the said Robert Frame Mason Goold, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His whole manner and behaviour have suddenly changed. Under the influence of various delusions chiefly with respect to his spiritual condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father says he was in an Asylum some 12 years ago; & since then he has been subject to fits of excitement & he is sleepless and declines food. Insanity in the fam markedly hereditary

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson, M.

Place of Abode, Newton Stewart

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Frame Mason Goold Blythswood, Newton-Stewart ——— and that the said Robert Frame Mason Goold is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is extremely depressed and stupid. Says that he is doomed to everlasting perdition & that he cant get his heart to believe so that he might be forgiven.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode 28 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this ninth — day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blythswood, Newton Stewart
in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined
Robert Frame Mason Goold, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Frame Mason Goold to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, His Father

Signature and Address, James Goold

Date, 9th January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE

of (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev. James Goold,
F.C. Minister, Newton-Stewart,
Certificates under the hands of James G. Dickson
and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Frame Mason Goold, Blythswood, Newton-Stewart, (Petn. Lon.) and that the said
Robert Frame Mason Goold, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Frame Mason Goold as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Frame Mason Goold, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blythswood Newton Stewart, ——— in the County of Wigtown, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Frame Mason Goold, Blythswood, Newton Stewart, ——— and that the said Robert Frame Mason Goold, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

[redacted]

Dated this ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Frame Mason Goold, Blythswood, Newton-Stewart ——— and that the said Robert Frame Mason Goold, is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is extremely depressed and stupid. Says that he is doomed to everlasting perdition & that he cant get his heart to believe so that he might be forgiven.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MB

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson, being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blythswood, Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined Robert Frame Mason Goold, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James G. Dickson. M.D

DATED this fifth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Shortt, (3) Hy: Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Rev. James Goold, F.C. Minister, Newton-Stewart, Certificates under the hands of James G. Dickson and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Frame Mason Goold, Blythswood, Newton-Stewart, (Petrs. Lon), and that the said Robert Frame Mason Goold, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Frame Mason Goold as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Frame Mason Goold which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7523

Robert Frame Mason
Goold

Adm: 17th January 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Glass or McDowall, Pauper Lunatic — 39 Kinning Street Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Glass or McDowall, to the Crichton Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Glass or McDowall.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - aged 44 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow. Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Kinning Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 Kinning Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty seven years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	About 17 years ending Sept 94. in Woodilee Asylum Lenzie.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Fanny McDowall or McMillan her daughter residing at 39 Kinning Street Glasgow None as far as known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor, ____
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow ____
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ____
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Kinning Street, Kingston, Glasgow, ____ in the County of Glasgow ____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isa. Glass or McDonald, pauper, 39 Kinning St. Kingston Glasgow ____ and that the said Isa. Glass or McDonald ____ is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind ____ and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions and a little incoherent fancies she hears voices & voices at times incoherent replies to other questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Daughter states that she has been in asylum for many years, and since coming to her she has become dangerous and violent times, She is now unable to manage herself

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Cecil Place Paisley Rd West

DATED this 4½ day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William George Barras, ____
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow, ____
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ____
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Kinning Street, Kingston, Glasgow, ____ in the County of Glasgow ____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isa Glass or McDonall, pauper, 39 Kinning Street, Kingston, Glasgow, ____ and that the said Isa Glass or McDonall, ____ is a (5) person of unsound mind ____ and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions and incoherent. Fancies she sees face looking in at her through the window, and has hallucinations of hearing. Remains in her condition - and memory very defective.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughter states that she is delusions, and at times very excited and violent, and that she is no longer able to control her

Name and Medical Designation, William George Barras M.D.

Place of Abode, West Bayne Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned William George Barras, being (1) M.D. University of Glasgow 39 Renfrew Street Kinning Street Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Isa Glass or McDowall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Georg Barras M.D.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Isabella Glass or McDowall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Govan Combn

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace

Date, 9th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Shortt, (1) Hy: Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor, and William George Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Glass or Mc Dowall, 39 Renfrew Street, Kinning Street, Glasgow (Govan) and that the said Isabella Glass or Mc Dowall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Glass or Mc Dowall as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Glass or Mc Dowall, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this Tenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7524

Isabella Glass or

McDowall.

Govan

Adm 9th Jany 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

10795

5/447

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (*) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Anon. Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Dick McIntyre. Govan Poorhouse, Govan your Petitioner's (*) Pauper Lunatic,

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Dick McIntyre, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Anon. Wallace

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (*) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Dick McIntyre
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Tauldhouse Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Govan Poorhouse Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was in an Asylum in England about 2 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9. January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Robt McIntyre. 10 Tauldhouse St Glasgow None Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Years. —

(To be signed by the party applying) Anon. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson ——— being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons ———— and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Parochial Hospital, Merryflatts — in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dick McIntyre. Govan Parochial Hospital, a pauper, and that the said Jane Dick McIntyre, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, obstinate and threatening. She is the subject of Epileptic Insanity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Milne informs me she is violent and dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, W R Watson LRCS

Place of Abode, Merryflatts Govan

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Warras ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Parochial Hospital, Merryflatts, ——— in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dick McIntyre, Govan Parochial Hospital, Merryflatts ——— and that the said Jane Dick McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is the subject of Epilepsy. Seems depressed but lively in her appearance and states that she is annoyed at night owing to nervous fits. The Nurse states that at times she is very violent and dangerous and that it takes four Assistants to control her so as to prevent her doing injury to the inmates.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Warras M.D.

Place of Abode Govan

DATED this Eighth — day of January One thousand eigh: hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson
being (1) a L R C S
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan Parochial Hospital
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Dick McIntyre, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) Place of examination.

W R Watson L R C S

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution,
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Jane Dick McIntyre
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And^r Wallace

Date Ninth January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt (1) Hy: Sheriff Substitute,
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of William Riddell Watson,
and James Barras, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Dick McIntyre, Govan Poorhouse, Govan, Glasgow, a pauper and that the said
Jane Dick McIntyre, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Dick McIntyre as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Dick McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution.
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7525

Jane Dick McIntyre

Govan

Adm: 9th Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Dumfries & Galloway of ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jas Sinclair, Inspector of Poor Kirkcudbright

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh McGowan your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh McGowan to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Sinclair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh McGowan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 11 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	✓
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Street Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	✓
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	✓
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes McGowan, High Street Kirkcudbright (mother), No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Sinclair P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) M. D of Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcudbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mc Gowan a pauper
and that
the said Hugh Mc Gowan is a (5) an idiot
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

an Idiot since birth.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother states that he will break things in the house when he has Chance.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M.D

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mac Wyn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcudbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mc Gowan, (Pauper) High Street, Kirkcudbright
and that
the said Hugh Mc Gowan is a (5) Idiot,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Born an Idiot. Is eleven years old and cannot speak cannot feed or clothe himself or attend to his natural functions. Takes hardly any notice of anything. Rocks to and fro incessantly all day and all night & cept when asleep.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother informs me that he smashes all things within his reach whenever he gets the chance. That he cannot feed himself or attend to himself in any way

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Wyn M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Kirkcudbright

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robt. J. Dudgeon Ay(1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Hodgson
Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone
and John Macallan , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hughella Cowan, Pauper, and that the said Hughella Cowan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hughella Cowan as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hughella Cowan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

Robt. J Dudgeon Hm: Shff: Sub:

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7526

Hugh McGowan

Kirkcudbright

Adm. 12 Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ebenezer Ferguson (Pauper)
(3) From Northern Police Office Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ebenezer Ferguson, Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ebenezer Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Northern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th January 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Laurence at 9 Broomhall St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkh
: ntary Road, Glasgow
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Ebenezer Ferguson, p
from Northern Police Office, Glasgow
the said Ebenezer Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he is 20
years old, that he is President of the
United States, and other delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was taken up for similar
conduct on the Street - Report received
from Police

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode, 16 Ingram Terrace Gla

DATED this 14 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons
in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary
Road, Glasgow
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Ebenezer Ferguson, pauper,
young Northern Police Office Glasgow
the said Ebenezer Ferguson is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says he is the 4th son of Adam and that he is
2046 years old, that he has been 11 times dead
and was last at the bottom of the sea, that he
is the richest man in this country and is the right
President of the United States.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police state that he was taken into custody
on account of his insane behaviour on the
street.

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Ebenezer Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State whether Medical Practitioner or Physician.

(2) Insert Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Robertson M.D.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Ebenezer Ferguson (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A. Dempster 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 14th January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Dempster Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Alex: Robertson and James Devon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ebenezer Ferguson, 318 Parliamentary Road, ~~Glasgow a Pauper~~ and that the said Ebenezer Ferguson is a (5) lunatic a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ebenezer Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to make Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ebenezer Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Geo. Dempster

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7527
Ebenezer Fergusson
City Ch. Glasgow
Adm: 14 Jany 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth McRae, residing No 1 Lizzywells Terrace, Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Farquhar McRae your Petitioner's Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Farquhar McRae to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elisabeth McRae

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Farquhar McRae
2. Sex and age,	male — about 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	No 1 Lizzywells Terrace, Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year
13. Supposed Cause,	Delusion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Morrison or McRae wife, resides Lizzywells Terrace No
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years

(To be signed by the party applying) Elisabeth McRae

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lizzieville in
Dumfries. in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Farquhar McRae, Crown
Pensioner, Lizzieville Dumfries and that
the said Farquhar McRae is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His restless
appearance, tells me that he wa
commit suicide if he come alle

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he h
twice attempted to commit suicide & that
to do it again

Name and Medical Designation. John Smith M
Place of Abode 43 Castle St Dumfr
DATED this 14th day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lizzieville
Jenace Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Farquhar McRae
and that
the said Farquhar McRae. is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has an Excited appearance & treats
if he gets an opportunity he will comm
Suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me he has been very
restless, and has on previous occasion
attempted Suicide

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode Buccleuch St Dumfries
DATED this Fourteenth day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University (1) State Medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lizzievill (2) State place of Examination.
Tinnae. Dumfries.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Farquhar McRae, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith MD RC

Dated this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Farquhar McRae to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Wife

Signature and Address, Elisabeth McRae 1st Lizzievill Tinnae.

Date, 14th January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion - Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Elisabeth McRae, No 1 Lizzievill Terrace, Dumfries (1) wife of Farquhar McRae (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, bearing two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Farquhar McRae, No 1 Lizzievill Terrace, Dumfries (1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
and that the said Farquhar McRae is a (2) person of unsound mind (2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Farquhar McRae as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Farquhar McRae which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7528

Name, Farquhar McRae

Date of Admission, 14 January 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, — *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Parish of Carlton Place Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Sim 158 Castlebank Street Partick,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Sim to the Carlton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifteenth (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Sim.
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	158 Castlebank Street Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	158 Castlebank Street Partick.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 5 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother. James Sim 158 Castlebank Street Partick Glasgow. None so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) And. Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell, being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 158 Castle-bank St, Parkick, Lanark, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Sim, (Pauper), and that the said Christina Sim, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a dull vacant look, with an occasional sharp glance of suspicion. Does not answer questions readily nor intelligently.-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her aunt says she raves on about some young man who jilted her. She is very irritable and has attempted to strike her younger sister with a knife.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Cres.t Parkick

DATED this fifteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk, being a (1) M.D., U Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 158 Castle bank St: Parkick, Lanark, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Sim, (Pauper), and that the said Christina Sim, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a peculiar manner: often remains silent when asked a question, confesses she quarrels with her brother and sister, but cannot give any reason for it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother neighbours say that she often refuses to speak; that she beat her young sister and even threatened her with a knife & consented to turn out of the house her.-

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Parkick

DATED this Fourteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Gilbert Campbell, being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Christina Lim (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this fifteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Christina Lim to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andr. Wallace 4 Carlton Place Glasgow

Date, 16th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campion, Sh. Sub: Dumfries, of the (1) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, M.B. and Robert Kirk, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina Lim, 158 Castlebank St. Partick, (a pauper) and that the said Christina Lim, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Lim as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Lim, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this seventeenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7529

Christina Sim

Govan

Adm: 16 January 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) ~~of Lanark at Hamilton~~ *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of John Miller Inspector of Poor Dalziel Parish, Motherwell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, your Petitioner's (3) ~~Pauper Patient~~,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 58 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dicks Land Muir st Motherwell.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	Some 2 weeks or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above stated.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as stated above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel at present.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Kesson Son at above address. Her Son Says none he knows of.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five - *(To be signed by the party applying)* John Miller

P. p.

No. 7529

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson~~ Aberd
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh &
a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 126 Caledonian
Motherwell, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson; a p
residing at 126 Caledonian Street Motherwell and that
the said Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She wanders in her speech; has no memory; can
answer few questions coherently, and is quite unfit
to take charge of herself.-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Daughter in law states she is continually
roaming; cannot be trusted out of her sight.
thinks she is getting all her clothes stolen, and
that everyone ill treats her.

Name and Medical Designation, A Grove die Moffat
L.R.C.P.C. L.F.P.S.G. &c.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 16th day of January. One thousand eight
hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. Campbell Downs, Bachelor of
being a (1) Medicine & Glasgow University,
Diplomate in Public Health of Cambridge University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
126 Caledonian Street, Motherwell in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson
a pauper 126 Caledonian St. Motherwell and that
the said Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

In reply to questions her answers
have no bearing on the questions put &
she cannot give circumstances in her personal
history which the friends say have no existence in re

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughter-in-law states that she think
she has been left property which she wants
go and claim. She puts domestic articles
the fire and cannot be trusted alone

Name and Medical Designation, W. Campbell Downs
M.B. C.M. D.P.H.

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this 16th day of January, One thousand eight
hundred and 95-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A Swedie Moffat
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 126 Caledonian St (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Swedie Moffat

DATED this 16th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties
Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth McMillan or Kesson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor
Signature and Address John Miller
Dalziel - Motherwell
Date 17 - January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute, (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Miller, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Inspector of Poor, Dalziel Parish, Motherwell
Certificates under the hands of A. Swedie Moffat,
and W. Campbell Downs, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, 126 Caledonian Street, Motherwell, (a pauper) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
receive the said Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Mc Millan or Kesson, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

No. 7530

Eliz: McMillan or
Kesson
Dalziel.

Adm. 17th Jany 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries & Galloway of ~~Kirkcudbright~~ *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Mrs Mary McMiken, Elfcraig Parish of Crossmichael

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mc Miken

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son (Pauper on Twynholm Parish) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mc Miken to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. at Dumfries

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Mc Mecken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Mc Miken
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lower class - Ploughman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenstocking in Colvend Parish
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Elfcraig. Crossmichael Parish
8. Length of time Insane,	(Melancholia 5 yrs) Insanity recently developed yrs.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	of Melancholia = 23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously received into any establishment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, especially to relatives.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Twynholm Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Spring 1890
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Mc Miken = Father of Cowan and an Aunt of the said John Mc Miken have been confined in Dumfries "Crichton" Instn
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Mc Mecken

P. p.

No. 7530

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elf Craig
Parish of Carmichael in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McMicken and that
the said Pauper Alexander McMicken is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has abated demeanour. Speaks in an
unintelligible manner and only after repeated
questioning - He had the delusion of having descended from
the sky in a cloud and will respond similarly

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother with whom he lives says that he has been
5 years unable to do anything - formerly used to
stones of a stone per cold - He takes fits of muttering to
& incoherent time without articulate speech

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine M.D

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight
hundred and 95.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elfcraig
Carmichael in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McMicken Pauper, and that
the said Alexander McMicken is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Upon examination restless in manner & talks
has a suspicious dislike to strangers, constantly
looking about him if he is watched. &
incessantly muttering in a loud tone
to himself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father says he has the delusion that
there is Gold in a pit he digs in the garden
Has he lately been violent & attacked
his mother & himself & has gone out of the
window at night when prevented going by the door

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B Lorraine
M.B. CM Edin

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight
hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary McMeeken, Elfcraig, Crossmichael Certificates under the hands of Walter Lorraine, M.B. Castle Douglas and Robert S. Lorraine M.B.C.M. there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander McMeeken, Pauper and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander McMeeken as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McMeeken which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7331

Alexander McMiken
Twynholm

Adm. 19th Jany 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) — of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Morrison or Moore, 428 South York St, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Morrison or Moore, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W G Downie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this nineteenth (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Morrison or Moore.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 74 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	428 South York St, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	428 South York St, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband William Moore, butcher, 428 South York St, Glasgow. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this nineteenth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W G Downie.

P.p.

Alexander Wmiken

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E. being a (1) ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 428 So. York Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Morrison or Moore, 428 South York Street, Glasgow, and that the said Janet Morrison or Moore, is a (5) Person of unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is rambling and incoherent, she has delusions of sight & hearing. cannot sleep, she is unmanageable, &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter says she is quite insane and is unmanageable and cannot be controlled at home.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 270 Langside Road. Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie ——— being a (1) MD Glas. for University &c. ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 428 So. York St. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Morrison a Moore, 428 York St. Glasgow, a Pauper, and that the said Janet Morrison a Moore is a (5) Person of unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is Person & Eyes has hallucinations of Sight & hearing. She cannot sleep for hearing people speaking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Daughter says she is very restless & sleepless, wanders about the house at night, & is quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie, MD.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Terr Crescent

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Barrie, being (1) MD Resident Physician &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 408 So York St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Morrison or Moore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie MD

DATED this Eighteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Janet Morrison or Moore, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, W. L. Bownie

Date, 19th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries, of the Stewartry of Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Bownie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.P.E., and John Barrie, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Morrison or Moore, 408 South York St, Glasgow (a pauper), and that the said Janet Morrison or Moore, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Morrison or Moore, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Morrison or Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this twenty first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7532

Janet Morrison or
Moore
Govan

Adm: 19 Jany 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ AW of ~~Lanark~~ Dumfries-shire and his Substitute.

The Petition of ~~Lewis Brennan~~ Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Miller Brennan ~~Sister~~ AW pauper Lunatic,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Miller Brennan to the Crichton Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Andw Wallace
Lewis Brennan

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighteenth (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Miller Brennan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, - 34 years of Age,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Riccarton, Ayrshire,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	400 Crown Street, Glasgow, S.,
8. Length of time Insane,	Periodically for upwards of 20 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	About 30 years of age.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Ayr District Asylum about 5 yrs ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lewis Brennan 400 Crown Street, Glasgow. Brother, None,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Absence from Scotland prevents my giving more minute details.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Andw Wallace.
Lewis Brennan

(To be signed by the party applying)

P.p.

No. 7332.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie,
being a (1) MD Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 400 Crown
Glasgow, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Miller Drennan
400 Crown St Glasgow - a pauper and that
the said Marg: Miller Drennan is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She very excite
Manner, talking a lot of some blasp
incoherent language, is quite unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother says she has been very
excited for two weeks, restless, sleepless
quite unmanageable.—

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie MD
Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent Cowcaddens,

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
L.R.C.S.E.
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 400 Crown
Street, Glasgow,
Lanark, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Drennan,
400 Crown Street Glasgow - a pauper and that
the said Margaret Drennan, is a (5) Person of
unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very talkative and excited. Is rambling
nonsensical and incoherent in speech and Manner.
She is quite insane in manner & appearance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in an asylum &

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace.
L.R.C.S.E.
Place of Abode, 730 Langside Road.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety-five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Bapie,
being (1) MD Glasgow University 400 Crow St. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) _____
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Miller Drennan, and that the said Glasgow
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Bapie M.D.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution
Asylum to receive therein Margt Miller Drennan,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace

Date, 19th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substute, ~~Dumfries~~,
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Bapie, M.D.
and John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Miller Drennan, 400 Crown St. Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Miller Drennan, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Miller Drennan, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Miller Drennan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ~~ninety~~ five years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7533

Margt Miller Drennan

Govan

Adm: 19 Jany 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway: —— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev^d George Richard Gould Pughe, Mellor Vicarage, Blackburn,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Richard Gould Pughe, Solicitor, of Richmond Chambers, Blackburn,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Son, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said George Richard Gould Pughe to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Richard Gould Pughe

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 24th (2) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Richard Gould Pughe.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Solicitor.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mellor Vicarage W^m Blackburn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Richmond Chambers, Blackburn.
8. Length of Time Insane,	over a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
0. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about Twenty.
1. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Lancaster Lunatic asylum 1882.
2. Duration of Existing Attack,	about eighteen months.
3. Supposed Cause,	Election matters.
4. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
5. Whether Suicidal,	No.
6. Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
7. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
8. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
9. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev^d George Richard Gould Pughe Mellor Vicarage, Blackburn.
30. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by party applying) George Richard Gould Pughe

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Sinclair, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Richmond Chambers, Blackburn, in the County of Lancashire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Richard Gould Pughe Solicitor of Richmond Chambers, Blackburn and that the said George Richard Gould Pughe, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is suspicious of his own relations. Says they are attempting to poison him with tin, lead, and mercury and will not take food at home.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The same facts noticed by his sister Miss Laura Pughe and brother-in-law the Revd A. J. Corfield, Vicar of Dockholes

Name and Medical Designation, John Sinclair M.B. M.Ch
Place of abode, Withnell

DATED this 24th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Richard Datchett, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Richmond Chambers Blackburn, in the County of Lancaster, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Richard Gould Pughe Solicitor of Richmond Chambers Blackburn and that the said George Richard Gould Pughe, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusing to take food prepared by his family. Having my Medicine analysed supplied to him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The carrying about a book of Antidotes
The constant talking of poisons.

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Datchett L.R.C.S.E.
Place of abode, Rochester

DATED this twenty third day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Sinclair, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Richmond Chambers, Blackburn, in the County of Lancashire, seen and personally examined George Richard Gould Pughe, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John Sinclair M.B. M.Ch

DATED, this 24 day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein George Richard Gould Pughe, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, George Richard Gould Pughe, Mellor Vicarage, Blackburn.

Date, January 24th 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esqr. Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Rev. George Richard Gould Pughe, Mellor Vicarage, Blackburn, Lancashire, Certificates under the hands of John Sinclair, and Richard Batchelor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Richard Gould Pughe, Solicitor, Richmond Chambers, Blackburn, and that the said George Richard Gould Pughe is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said George Richard Gould Pughe, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Richard Gould Pughe, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ~~eight~~ day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7531

Name, George Richard Gould Pughe

Date of Admission, 7th January 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William B. Burnett Inspector of Poor, Parish of Old Monkland.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Melville or Sellars, your Petitioner's (3) pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Melville or Sellars, to the Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm B Burnett Insp of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th — (4) day of January, —One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Melville or Sellars.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	74 Dog Row Tarbolton, Coatbridge.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Sellars.—Husband, at above address.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of January, —One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm B Burnett

Insp of Poor P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Sudlhope, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Jenual practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Tony Row Gartsherrie, Coatbridge, — in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mitchell or Sellars 74 Tony Row Gartsherrie afaresaid, and that the said Agnes Mitchell or Sellars is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses to speak when approached begins to scream at the top of her voice lying in bed singing & shouting.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says "that she imagines she has been dead for the last seven days during which time she has refused all food."

Name and Medical Designation, Adam Prentice Sudlhope

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 24th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson, being a (1) M.D. of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Tony Row Gartsherrie, Coatbridge, — in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mitchell or Sellars, 74 Tony Row, Gart. a pauper and that the said Agnes Mitchell or Sellars, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lies in bed & refuses food. indifferent to all around her. occasionally violent & destructive.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Visit.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Says She is often violent. refuses food. & occasionally requires restraint. Suffers from delusions

Name and Medical Designation, J. Farquharson M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge.

DATED this 24th day of Jany. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Tudhope being (1) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Melville or Sellars, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Adam Prentice Tudhope M.B. & C.M.

DATED this 24th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Agnes Melville or Sellars, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Wm. B. Burnett Insp. of Poor Cattridge.

Date 25th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William B. Burnett, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Old Monkland, Certificates under the hands of Adam Prentice Tudhope, M.B. &c. and James Farquharson, M. D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Melville or Sellars, 76 Long Row, Gartcherrie, Coatbridge, a pauper, and that the said Agnes Melville or Sellars, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Melville or Sellars as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Melville or Sellars which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (3) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty sixth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7535

Agnes Melville or
Sellars
Ced Monkland
Adm: 25th Jany 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Sheriff dom *of* Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Johnston, Inspector of Poor of the parish of Penninghame humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Stewart ——— your Petitioner's (3) pauper. ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Stewart ——— to the Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Johnston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	male 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	labourer. (Jobbing)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	67 Queen St. Newton Stewart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same.
8. Length of time Insane,	four days. acute.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been out of sorts since Sept 1894.
13. Supposed Cause,	a concussion for poaching seems to have
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No. } apart a blind not naturally strong
15. Whether Suicidal,	No } his father was a heavy drinker.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Penninghame
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 Jany 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife. Mrs Stewart 67 Queen St Newton Stewart
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fifth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Johnston

Inspector of Poor

Penninghame

No. 73.3.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Queen Street, Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stewart, labourer, 67 Queen Street, Newton Stewart, pauper and that the said William Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless, talks loudly, rapidly and incoherently, flying from one subject to another. Under the influence of numerous delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
For some time back his conduct has been occasionally peculiar and unnatural. Since Sunday he has been very excited and last night had to be tied in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson. M.B.

Place of Abode, Woodlee, Newton Stewart

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman James M'Kie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Queen St Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stewart labourer 67 Queen Street, Newton Stewart, pauper and that the said William Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited in talk, gesticulation violently, is under the influence of delusions, for example, offered to run up the chimney and be at a certain place before me

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been violent in habit for some time. This day he ran into the street, shouting loudly and crying murder. Com. to me by W.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James M'Kie

Place of Abode 14 Corkran Street Newton Stew

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Johnston
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Sanquhar
Certificates under the hands of James Gibson Dickson, Doctor of Medicine of the Uni
of Glasgow
and London, and Wm Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Stewart, Pauper
and that the said William Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety three years. (one thousand eight)

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7536

William Stewart

Penninghame

Adm. 26 Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow, —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Hocherty or Kane, Govan Poorhouse, Govan, your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Hocherty or Kane, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. G. Downie

DATED this Twenty eighth (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Hocherty or Kane.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 85 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Govan Poorhouse Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First as far as Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of HER Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Mrs. Hawkie, 8 Newton St, Partick. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years. —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. G. Downie.

P. p.

No. 1536

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Poorhouse, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hocherty or Kane Govan Poorhouse, a Pauper, and that the said Mary Hocherty or Kane, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - She is very delusional and rambling in speech. -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The matron informs me that she has frequently threatened suicide and attacks those who she was forms in a Gate of rage.

Name and Medical Designation, W. R. Watson LRCS

Place of Abode, Dunsyfalts Govan

Dated this Twenty Sixth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Carras,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum late Poorhouse, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hocherty or Kane, Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum late Poorhouse, and that the said Mary Hocherty or Kane, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is somewhat delusive. States that when she was in the Poorhouse they wanted to kill her, and that she was being annoyed with the inmates

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Attendant States that she is very talkative and is at times childish.

Name and Medical Designation, James Carras M. D.

Place of Abode Govan

Dated this 28th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson, — being (1) a L R C S — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan Poorhouse in the County of Lanark, —, seen and personally examined Mary Hocherty or Kane — , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. R. Watson L R C S

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Hocherty or Kane, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Assistant Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address W L Downie

Date 28th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esqr. (7) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (8) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of William Riddell Watson, — and James Barras — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (9) Mary Hocherty or Kane, Govan Poorhouse, Govan (a pauper) and that the said Mary Hocherty or Kane, is a (10) person of Unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hocherty or Kane, — as a Patient into the (11) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hocherty or Kane, which accompanied the said Petition.

(7) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(8) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(9) Insert Name and Designation.

(9) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(10) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(11) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J. G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7534

Mary Hocherty or Kane

Govan

Adm. 28th January 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway; and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination: Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McKitchie, 7 Buttorbiggins Road, Pauper Lunatic,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McKitchie, to the Crichton Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty eighth (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McKitchie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 41 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Buttorbiggins Rd.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Off & on 18 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Off & on for 18 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	The result of a fall.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination Meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm McKitchie, 7 Buttorbiggins Road his father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P.p.

to 1895
Mary Mcgherty or Mane

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Baird,
being a (1) RD Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Butterbiggins Road Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McRitchie, 7 Butterbiggins Road Glasgow a Pauper, and that the said William McRitchie is a (5) Person of unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is of unsound Mind has hallucination of sight & hearing, imagines the people in the flat above pump fumes into his room, sees him chloroform & drag him out of house.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother says he has been in this condition for over a year, is very restless & violent & sometimes is unmanageable,

Name and Medical Designation, John Baird MD
Place of Abode, 3 Royal Infirmary
Dated this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E.
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Butterbiggins Road. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McRitchie, 7 Butterbiggins Road. Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said William McRitchie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is delusive, imagines the people above him shoot down to him in all kinds of bad language that they put him into a stupor by putting down fumes, and that they pick the lock and come in during the night.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother and sister say he has been in this condition for about eighteen months

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.
Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road.
Dated this twenty-seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned being (1) John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E. — 7 Butterbiggins Road, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Mc Ritchie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace. L.R.C.S.E.

Dated this 27th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution Asylum to receive therein William Mc Ritchie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, William Mc Ritchie Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace.

Date, 30th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, and John Veitch Wallace —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Mc Ritchie, 7 Butterbiggins Road, Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said William Mc Ritchie, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, no HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mc Ritchie as a Patient into the (7) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mc Ritchie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7538

William M'Ritchie

Govan

Adm. 29th January 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway, *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Waddell 86 Commerce Stret Glasgow Pauper Lunatic,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Agnes Waddell, to the Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty ninth (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Waddell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 36 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single - Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	86 Commerce Stret - Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	86 Commerce Stret - Gs.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Love affairs.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th January 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Waddell. her father 86 Commerce St Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor, —
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 86 Commerce St, South Side, Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Waddell, Pauper, 86 Commerce St, South Side, Glasgow, and that the said Agnes Waddell, is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Silly, delusions & suicidal, Jamie she is alone with a Policeman & sa she is kind of up.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother says she is silly ... requires constant watchin...

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Pollokshields

DATED this 29th day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 86 Commerce Street, South Side, Glasgow, in the County of ~~Clasgow~~ Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Waddell, Pauper, 86 Commerce Street, South Side, Glasgow, and that the said Agnes Waddell, is (5) a Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is delusion. States she is silly and ought to be sent to an Asylum. Says she must be right till she gets married and that she put the head sideways.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 28th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Davie Taylor — being (1) a M. D. Immunity of Glasgow — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 86 Commerce St in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Agnes Waddell —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M D

DATED this 29th day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Agnes Waddell, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace

Date, 29th January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor, — and James Barras, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Waddell, 86 Commerce St. Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Agnes Waddell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Waddell, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Waddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this thirtieth — day of January —, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7539

Agnes Waddell

Govan

Adm. 29th January 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway; —— *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow. — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Young, 114 Govan Rd Govan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) Pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Young, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Young.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 62
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prokstant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	114 Govan Rd - Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	114 Govan Rd.
8. Length of time Insane,	Boarded out Lunatic since 30/8/94.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	61.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Govan Parochial Asylum. Merryflatts. Govan Prior to being boarded out.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Govancombination.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	30/1/95.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Henderson 114 Govan Rd Govan.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteeth day of January, —— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Georg Barnes, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow university, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Govan Rd, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Young, pauper, 14 Govan road, Govan, and that the said Matthew Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusion incoherent and suspicious. fancies that people are conspiring against him - hears shouts noises, and voices around him, especially at night, and is unable to sle

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states that he is often in a very outrageous manner, makes a great noise and is very critabble - and gets out of bed walking all over the house. and that she is no longer able to control him.

Name and Medical Designation, William George Barnes M

Place of Abode, Westburne Govan

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor, being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow Physician, and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Govan Road, Govan, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Young, Pauper 14 Govan Road, Govan and that the said Matthew Young is a (5) Lunatic of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suppose person Smile demeanour suitable suspicious on delusion

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Wife states that she is unable manage him at home. He has been in the Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dawie Taylor

Place of Abode, 7 Civil Place Pendrey Rd Govan

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Davie Taylor
being (1) a M.D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Govan Road Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Matthew Young,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Give place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Dated this 24th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein Matthew Young,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Angus Baillie -

Date, 30/1/1895. -

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of William George Barbas,
and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Young, 14 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow, (Spinner) and that the said Matthew Young, is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Young, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Young, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Thirtieth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 75-40

Matthew Young

Govan

Adm. 30th Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Park Inspector of Poor, Haddam;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Proudfoot, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Proudfoot, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt Park

Dated this 31st (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Proudfoot -
2. Sex and Age,	male - 68 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Railway Surfaceman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sunnybank, Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	some months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	no.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some months.
13. Supposed Cause,	miserlyness and suspected loss of money -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no -
15. Whether Suicidal,	no -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Haddam.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	24 January 1895.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	James Proudfoot 274 Thistle St
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Glasgow - S.S. - Son.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Daughter Sarah Proudfoot.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt Park Insp.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Sick Poor House, Ecclefechan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Proudfoot, pauper, and that the said David Proudfoot, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity ~~observed by myself~~: (6) Communicated by Janet his attendant. She says that he threatened to strike her with the tongs last night while he was shouting "murder" that he had got to bed in case he was murdered & that she had an interest in murdering him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity ~~communicated to me by others~~ observed by myself: (7) He told that "There are 4 secret devs like Burke & Hares in the Sick House. That is someone nearhim in the house who is going to murder him that his attendant comes into the house by a secret concealed door. There is no such - That he will not get to bed incase he is murdered

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.B. C.

Place of Abode, Ecclefechan

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, J.J. Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poor House, Ecclefechan in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Proudfoot, Pauper, Ecclefechan and that the said David Proudfoot, is a (5) Lunatic of unsound Mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says that there is a man determined to kill him & that he is lurking about the house coming in by back door (Decision) Attempted to injure with a knife his attendant (A Boy) Destroyed bedclothes & Rags much addicted to Drink. Reports that this man will kill him during the night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Boyd informs me that he would not retire last night being threatened that he would be murdered whilst asleep. He has taken no food today.

Name and Medical Designation, J.J. Bell M.B.C.

Place of Abode Ecclefechan

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ——————
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, Edinburgh (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ecclefechan (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries ——, seen and personally examined
David Proudfoot, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. D. Logan MB CM

Dated this thirtieth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and nine five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein David Proudfoot, —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp^r of Poor

Signature and Address Robt Park, Ecclefechan

Date 31st Jany 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Park, Inspector of Poor, Ecclefechan, — Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan —— and J. S. Bell, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Proudfoot, Sunnybank, Ecclefechan, (a pauper) and that the said David Proudfoot, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Proudfoot, —— as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Proudfoot, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (3) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this thirtieth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 75741

David Broadfoot

Hoddam

Adm 31st Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George Tait Niven, Portioner, 38 Kerr Street Pollokshields

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Hodge, 5 Bishop Street Port Dundas Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Cousin, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Hodge, his to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) G. T. Niven.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Hodge,
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 51 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Bishop Street Port Dundas, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 Cochrane Court, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Tait Niven, Cousin. Margaret Hodge, Sister presently patient in Larbert Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) G. T. Niven.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Cochrane Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Hodge, residing at 5 Bishop Street, Port Dundas, Glasgow, and that the said Archibald Hodge, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and listless in manner & appearance; it is with difficulty he can be got to answer questions and his replies are irrelevant & incoherent. He has foolish & absurd reasons for his insane conduct.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His cousin, Mr. J. J. Niven, states that he has apparently been ill for a considerable time he left his house this morning and wandered about the streets in an undressed state, being found by the police in that state, and unable to explain his conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell M.R.C.P.E. & F.E.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow

Dated this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Moffat being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Barony Asylum 38 Cochrane Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Hodge, formerly Shaw and that the said Archibald Hodge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very dull and refuses to talk, says he does not wish to convey his thoughts to anyone, He has a stupid look, & does not sleep at night. He is unfit to take care of himself.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Moffat M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 11 Walmer Crescent Glasgow

Dated this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Surgeons Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Colmore Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald Hodge, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Dated this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Paul Niven Parkinson 78 New Street Abbeyhill Edinburgh Messenger Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and David Moffat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Hodge 5 Bishop Street Port Dundas Glasgow and that the said Petitioners consider Archibald Hodge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Hodge as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~(Asylum of)~~ Institution Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Hodge which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a Petitioner or Pursuer.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or her, or state names.
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7542

Archibald Hodge

Adm. 1st February 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo. Scott Insp. of Pors. of the Parish of Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Reid a pauper under the Care your Petitioner's (3)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Reid to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged Thirty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	was a Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	was on Glengyre 3 or 4 years ago
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burnbrae Lesmahagow
8. Length of time Insane,	three or four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty one years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three or four months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has threatened them
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 January 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Susan Donald a Pauper Burnbrae Lesmahagow Yes an Uncle committed Suicide
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo Scott

P. P.

No. 15 A 3

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Harrodin being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Berchelan Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Reid. Pauper Berchelan, Lesmahagow and that the said Janet Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
At times patient is in a melancholy condition and wont speak or even put on her clothes, at other times is very loquacious and excitable, singing and shouting in the middle of the night &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother and neighbours tell me she sometimes steals away and wanders aimlessly about, indulges in violent language and wont attempt to do work properly or do any house work

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrodin MD

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Associate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Berchelan Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Reid. Pauper Berchelan, Lesmahagow and that the said Janet Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appeared very excitable & hilarious, but answered any questions I put to her correctly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister and neighbours tell me that she very restless and noisy at night talking, singing that she speaks very roughly to her children & throws pour boiling water on a neighbours, and to do so to others

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay MD.

Place of Abode Lochenbank, Lesmahagow

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Motion Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Scott, Inspector of Poor, Kemahagow
Certificates under the hands of John Harrison, M.B. & M. Kemahagow
and John Lindsay, M.D. Lochanbank, Kemahagow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Reid, (Pauper) Bracholm, Kemahagow and that the said
Janet Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Reid as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Reid which accompanied the said Petition. Two printed words delete.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

David Motion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7543

Janet Reid

Leamahagow

Adm. 1st July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Gorman, 151 Sandyfaulds St. Glasgow.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Gorman to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Gorman.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	151 Sandyfaulds St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	151 Sandyfaulds St, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	aged 19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Govan Parochial Asylum. 5/4/89 till 22/10/89.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st February 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Patrick Gorman, society collector, 151 Sandyfaulds St. Glasgow. Mother was in Ballinasloe Asylum, Ireland
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Wallace

P.p.

Janet Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace — being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 151 Sandyford Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Forman 151 Sandyford Street, Glasgow - pauper and that the said Catherine Forman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excited, talking incoherently incessantly, shouting, and screaming, and is quite unmanageable

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has been in an asylum before

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road

DATED this thirty-first day of January One thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Paqui being a (1) MD Parson Univ of P and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 151 Sandy St Parson Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Forman 151 Sandyford St Parson - a Pauper and that the said Cath Forman is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) St Person of Shouting a lot of incoherent nonsense is quite unmanageable.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father says she has been very ill for months past home - Has been in Asylum.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Paqui MD

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Terr Gardens

DATED this thirty-first day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Bain
being (1) MD Hon Physician Lunatic Asylum hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 157 Sandyford Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Gorman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) ~~Examined~~ examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Bain M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Jan.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a "Certificate of" Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution

~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Catherine Gorman.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, Aur. Wallace

Date, 1st February 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan, Combination, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~Catherine~~ Gorman, 157 Sandyford Street, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Catherine Gorman is (5) a Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Gorman as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Gorman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) ~~Examined~~ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.-

G. D. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7544

Catherine Gorman

Govan

Adm 1st February 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Williamson or M'Culloch, 19 Elmfoot St, Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Williamson or M'Culloch to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First — (4) day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Williamson or M'Culloch
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged, 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Elmfoot St, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Elmfoot St, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about nine days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	aged about 18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Last time in Barony Parochial Asylum from 16/7/94 till 24/8/94.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about nine days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st February 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Samuel M'Culloch, fitter 19 Elmfoot St, Glasgow. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E. being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Elmford Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Williamson or McCulloch. 19 Elmford St - Pauper and that the said Janet Williamson McCulloch a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless and excited, cannot settle, leaves her home, is violent in language and conduct, has delusions about her husband, imagines he wants to k

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her hu
Her husband says she has been in this state nine days
She has been several times in an asyl

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road

DATED this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paris being a (1) MD Glas for Insanity and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Elmford Place in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Williamson or McCullo 19 Elmford St. Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Janet Williamson or McCulloch a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is Nervous & Sus
Cious, will not remain in the house, Restl
& Sleepless, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband says she leaves the house for a whi
day without Cause, Cannot Sleep for a Night
Says he complains to her of her husband tr
to injure her. Has been several time
an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Paris MD

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Terr Glasgow

DATED this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned being (1) John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.S.E. 19 Elmford St hereby certify, on soal and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Williamson McCulloch and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.S.E.

DATED this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Janet Williamson or McCulloch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, And. Wallace

Date, 1st February 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (2) Sheriff Substitute, of ~~Dumfries and Galloway~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Williamson or McCulloch 19 Elmford St Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said Janet Williamson or McCulloch is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Williamson or McCulloch as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Williamson or McCulloch, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.-

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum at* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

c 10 7545

Janet Williamson or
McCulloch
Govan

1st February 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Wigtown *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Alexander Boyd residing in Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Boyd your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Boyd to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Boyd

DATED this Second (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Male Aged 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eglington St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Seamew House Stranraer
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Age 23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Dr Proven Paisley Rd Glasgow for depression of Spirits
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not getting on at business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Boyd, Father. No 6 Clifton Terrace Stranraer
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Boyd

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sea View Strawar Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Boyd
and that
the said George Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless, almost continuously moving about. He scarcely answers questions & cannot apparently concentrate his thoughts. There is a self inflicted mark on his forehead & he thinks of taking his own life. He has the general demeanour of a insane person.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His aunt Mrs McDowal tells me he has several times attempted violence to others and that he requires to be watched continuously by a keeper

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.D

Place of Abode, Strawar

Dated this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, F. Oswald Mell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seaview Strawaer Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Boyd
and that
the said George Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless, at times absentminded at others highly excited. He does not answer questions or speak intelligently, & his constant idea is to commit suicide. He is continually declaring his mind has gone. He cannot remember when he arrived at Strawaer or what he was doing before he arrived. He has the look & bearing of a person of unsound mind

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father tells me this has been developing of late, & that he has frequently offered violence to others & has got beyond their control entirely. He attacked Mr Spittle a minister in this town, & one of the men who was in charge of himself, & knocked them both down. This latter Mr Thorburn, a commercial traveller

Name and Medical Designation, F. O. Mell. M.B.C.M. Ed

Place of Abode Strawaer

Dated this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M'Gibbon (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Boyd residing in Thainston

Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton Doctor of Medicine and Oswald Mallabaila Practitioner in Medicine, both residing in Aberdeen being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Boyd Jeweller Son of George Boyd and that the said George Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Boyd as a Patient into the (6) public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

W. M'Gibbon

To the Superintendent of the (6) public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

George Boyd

Adm 2nd July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Whiteford, 116 Renwick Street, Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Whiteford — to the Cruchton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second — (4) day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Whiteford,
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ship Steward
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	116 Renwick Street. Kinning Park.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	116 Renwick " "
8. Length of time Insane,	About 11 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 11 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combn
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2/01/1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Cath M'Lachlan or Stevenson 116 Renwick Street Kinning Park.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William George Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 Renwick Street, Kenning Park, in the County of Renfrew ~~Lanark~~ (West) separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Whitford, pauper, 116 Renwick Street, Kenning Park and that the said William Whitford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions and incoherent fancies he is possessed of racing horses - and a butchers shop. Imagines that he has been conducting an extensive business in the Cattle trade, believes that both his parents (who are dead) visited him to-day

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he rambles in his conversation, and is very excitable - and is sleepless at night.

Name and Medical Designation, William George Barras M.B.

Place of Abode, Whitecrook Govan.

DATED this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M.D. Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 Renwick Str, Kenning Park in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Whitford pauper 116 Renwick Str, Kenning Park and that the said William Whitford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Rambles in conversation and delusions. Parents (who are dead) visited him to-day, talks nonsense.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has been in this state for 24 hours, is sleepless at night and very troublesome

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Caithness Place Paisley Rd. Govan

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Davie Taylor
being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 116 Renmuir St
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined William Whiteford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination. Flemming Park

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Dated this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Govan~~ Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ Dumfries to receive therein William Whiteford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, And. Wallace

Date, 4th July 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of William George Barbas. and Robert Davie Taylor — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Whiteford, 116 Renmuir Street, Flemming Park, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said William Whiteford is a (4) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Whiteford as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Whiteford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7547

William Whiteford
Govan

Adm. 2nd July 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway; and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish, 4 Carlton Place, Glasgow:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Hughes, Langlands Brickworks, Govan, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Hughes, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Hughes.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 70 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labr.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langlands Brickwork.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combr.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5/2/1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary M'Lachlan Langlands Brickworks. Govan.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Saint Andrews
University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brierbrook 91 Langlands Road, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Hughes, Pauper, 4 Langlands Brierbrook, 91 Langlands Road, Govan, and that the said Henry Hughes is a (5) Person of unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless and excited keeps wandering about the house in an unhappy state and is somewhat violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states he threatens her and that she is now afraid of his life and insists upon protection for the Children

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 4th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor,
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Langlands Brierbrook Langlands Road, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Hughes, Langlands Brierbrook Langlands Road, Govan, a pauper, and that the said Henry Hughes is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless and excited keeps marching up and down the house, Delusions, fancies he sees faces on the wall & in the fire. Mischievous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has threatened her with a knife & that she is afraid of him

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley Rd Govan

DATED this 4th day of February. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robt Davie Taylor, being (1) a M. D. Munnerly & Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Langlands Brickwork in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry Hughes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Davie Taylor

DATED this 4th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Henry Hughes to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace

Date, 5/2/95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barres, and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry Hughes, Langland's Brickworks, Govan (a pauper) and that the said Henry Hughes, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, no HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Hughes, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Hughes, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this sixth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7548

Henry Hughes

Govan

Adm. 5 Feby 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of* Lanark *of the* (2) County *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Sellar Justice of Peace for the County of Lanark of Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Burns a Patient under the Care of your Petitioner's (3) Care

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Burns to the Lanarkshire Royal Institution Asylum Hamilton and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Sellar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Burns
2. Sex and Age,	Male about Forty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Potter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always in the Parish of Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanarkshire Lesmahagow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From 4 or 5 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has also become violent to Wife
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31 January 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter Andrew Burns Mother at Auchinlay & Sister Christian Burns at same place
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Sellar P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Harrison
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenbeg, Lesmahagow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter Brown, Pauper
and that the said Auchenbeg Walter Brown Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient very depressed - shows morbid anxiety about his Spiritual welfare. Has hallucinations eg. the Devil sends many things to him &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient is restless and helpless, threatens to take his own life and is generally unable to be further controlled from wife and neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrison M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward H. Kelly
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Queens University Ire
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenbeg
Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter Brown Pauper
and that the said Walter Brown Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is suicidal and talks incoherently about an injury to finger Wild expression of countenance and has very great anxiety about his spiritual

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) wife his wife informs me that he is getting worse will not work talks of and getting his life that she is afraid he may do something to himself

Name and Medical Designation, Edward H. Kelly M.B.

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Paterson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Scott
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lesmahagow
Certificates under the hands of John Harrison B.M. of Lesmahagow
and Edward H Kelly M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Walter Brown (Pauper) Lesmahagow and that the said
Walter Brown is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Brown as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A. Paterson

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7549

Walter Brown

Lesmahagow

Adm. 6th February 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination, 7 Carlton Place Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Miller, 93 Blackburn Street, Govan (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Miller to the Cruckton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Miller.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	93 Blackburn Street Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	93 Blackburn " "
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Love affair,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6/2/1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mary Miller or Marshall 93 Blackburn St Govan. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Georg Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Blackburn St Plantation, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Miller, pauper, 23 Blackburn Street, Plantation, Govan, and that the said Peter Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Despondent and delusive - passes he is followed whe he goes. by people who are persecuting him, and his life is gradually being killed by cuckoo on account their actions towards him. Believes that he has no force left in his brain, and that paralysis is creeping on

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother states that he is very melancholic, and at times, quite appears to suffer occasionally from some grief, and that she is unable to console him when in that condition.

Name and Medical Designation, William Georg Barras M.D

Place of Abode, Westbourne Govan

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety years.

MEDICAL CERTIPICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Blackburn St, Plantation, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Miller, Pauper 23 Blackburn St, Plantation, Govan and that the said Peter Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Many delusions persons he is followed about wherever he goes. So very despondent and unhappy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother states that he has been this state for some months and is to do anything

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.D

Place of Abode, 4 Bridge Place Paisley Road West

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robt Davie Taylor being (1) a M.D. University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Blackburn in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination. Plantation Govan

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Davie Taylor M.D.

DATED this 5 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Peter Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, And^w Wallace

Date, 6/7/1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, ~~Sheriff~~ Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William George Barras, and Robert Davie Taylor ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Miller, 23 Blackburn St. Govan (a pauper) and that the said Peter Miller —— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Miller —— as a Patient into the (6) ~~Co~~Public —— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry (3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum at* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7550

Peter Miller

Govan

Adm. 6 July 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Stark, 67 Commercial Road, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Stark to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Stark,
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Singly
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	67 Commercial Road, Glasgow,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	67 Commercial Road, Glasgow,
8. Length of time Insane,	about 12 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 12 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th February 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William Stark, 67 Commercial Pl. Glasgow Sister Agnes Stark presently in Barony Parochial Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace L. R. C. S. E. being a (1) ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Commercial Road. Glasgow — in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stark, 67 Commercial Road. Glasgow - a pauper and that the said William Stark — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is unsettled, depressed, and has lost confidence and command of himself, cannot sleep, is much troubled with delusions and bad thoughts, is tired of life, and would like to do away

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Simil
His sister and a neighbour woman say he has threatened to commit suicide, and that he behaves in an insane way in the house and on the stree

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L. R. C. S. E.

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road.

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Darrie being a (1) M.D. Aberdeen & Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Commercial Road Langside — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stark. 67 Commercial Road Langside - a Pauper and that the said William Stark — is a (5) Insane of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very depressed Cannot sleep or settle at work Has delusions, and says he is tired of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Sister says he has threatened to commit Suicide, acts like an insane person in the house & outside.

Name and Medical Designation, John Darrie M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Terrace Crescent

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Barrie
being (1) MD Physician Lanarck
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 67 Commercial Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Stark, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie MD

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein William Stark, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, And.r Wallace

Date, 6th February 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Stark, 67 Commercial Road, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said William Stark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Stark as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Stark which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.-

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7537

William Stark

Govan

Adm. 8th July 1893

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Irving Latimer, Inspector of Poor Dornock, Dumfriesshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Muirhead your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Muirhead to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Irving Latimer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Muirhead
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lowthertown Dornock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	no –
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties Asylum 1890
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes –
15. Whether Suicidal,	No –
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dornock Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th May 1890 –
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Muirhead Wife.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Irving Latimer Insp. of Poor.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, C B Lucas

being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh & Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowthertown No. Annan Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Muirhead, pauper Lowthertown and that the said John Muirhead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient suffers from epileptic seizures & suffers from hallucinations. Violent & hears voices talking. Threatens people if they don't do as

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He broke window on the 7th about 1. A.M. with no clothing but shirt- ment & the snow to see a friend.

Name and Medical Designation, C B Lucas L R C P & S E.

Place of Abode, Greencroft Annan

DATED this 8th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mackenzie

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowthertown Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Muirhead, pauper. and that the said John Muirhead is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of Ideas. — Looks restless, & is full of threats to friends & neighbours.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Previous confinement in Asylum, Homicidal. Jumps through windows &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Mackenzie M.B. &c.

Place of Abode Edward St. Annan

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Crawford Blair Luce, being (1) physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lowthertown in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Muirhead, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C B Luce L R C P & S E

DATED this 8th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 93.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein John Muirhead to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Pauper~~ Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jno Mc Latimer

Date 8th February 1893

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Inving Latimer, Inspector of Poor, Dornock, Dumfriesshire Certificates under the hands of C. B. Luce and Daniel MacKenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Muirhead Lowthertown, Dornock, near Annan (a pauper) and that the said John Muirhead — is a (5) person of unsound mind, & a lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Muirhead as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Muirhead which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.-

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7552

John Muirhead

Dornoch

Adm. 8th Feby 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Steward of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary Wardhaugh residing in Collon Street, Castle Douglas humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frederick Wardhaugh your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frederick Wardhaugh to the Crichton Asylum near Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Wardhaugh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick Wardhaugh
2. Sex and Age,	male 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gamedealer, Farmer &c
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Douglas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	2 or 3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	no 3 4
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Resided Crichton asylum immediately Castle Douglas April 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 or 3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not easily accounted for - Causes of last attacks don't hold good this time
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Wardhaugh Collon St, Castle Douglas wife No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Wardhaugh.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Collin St Castle Douglas in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Wardhaugh Gamekeeper, Collin Street Castle Douglas and that the said Frederick Wardhaugh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Depressed & melancholy, and silent and hardly There is a slight wound on the left side of the neck self inflicted indicating an attempt 2 days ago to commit suicide

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Those around him his wife, brother, other friends say that his state is now similar to what he was six months ago when he made same attempted self destruction

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine MB Edin

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert B Lorraine being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Collin Street Castle Douglas in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Wardhaugh Gamekeeper Collin Street Castle Douglas and that the said Frederick Wardhaugh is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Intense dejection & melancholy
Has a depressed look his mind is lacking
only answering in monosyllables & questions
There is a wound in neck self inflicted with knife

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother says the wound was self inflicted
and that he again caused watching to
prevent another similar attempt

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B Lorraine MB. CM Edin

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyall, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries ~~of the~~ (1) and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mary Waugh
Waugh, residing in Collon Street Castle Douglas
Certificates under the hands of Walter Lorraine M.D. Castle Douglas
and Robert R Lorraine, M.C.A. Castle Douglas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
Frederick Wardhaugh and that the said
Frederick Wardhaugh is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frederick Wardhaugh as a Patient into the (5) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick Wardhaugh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

William Darling Lyall

To the Superintendent of the (5) Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum of Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7555

Frederick Wardhaugh

Adm. 12 February 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of R. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson, 31 Church St. Hamilton

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) Pauper your Petitioner's is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. L. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13 (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 49 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Church St. Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th February 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husb. James Bryson, Letter Carrier living in 31 Church St. Hamilton Some of her friends on her relations on the Mother's side are said to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) R. L. Smith

T. & A. C.—June 1894. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Church St Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hazen or Bryson Pauper residing there and that the said Elizabeth Hazen or Bryson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
She is incoherent, restless and excited

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)
The husband James Bryson says she is sleepless, excited and so violent that she requires the hobbles

Name and Medical Designation, Christopher Crawford

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Commonwealth Marshall
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in
Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Church St Hamilton Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hazen Bryson pauper present residing there and that the said Elizabeth Hazen Bryson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Very violent & talking very incoherently

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)
Her husband Susan Bryson says she has been very violent striking and assaulted her this morning

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being (1) a doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Hamilton hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 Church St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Christopher Crawford M.D. C.M.

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address A. L. Smith

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Harvey Esq. (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Christopher Crawford M.D. C.M. and J. S. Marshall M.D. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson, 31 Church Street Hamilton pauper and that the said Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson as a Patient into the (6) Northern Counties Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Fraser or Bryson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

N. Harvey

To the Superintendent of the (7) Northern Counties *Asylum at* Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7554

Elizabeth Fraser or
Bryson.

Hamilton

Adm. 13 Feby 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of the (*) Shire~~ of Dumfries Balladerly and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Grieve, Inspector of Poor, Moffat

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Janet Halliday or Elliot your Petitioner's (*) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Janet Halliday or Elliot to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve

DATED this 13th (*) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Halliday or Elliot
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 62 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crichton Royal Institution
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carruthers, Kirkpatrick Justice
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 Years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	May become so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moffat Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th Sep: 1865
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Residence of Pauper's Husband or of any other Family is unknown to the Petitioner
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five Years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Stuthie
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corriegyth - Kirkpatrick Juxta in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Halliday or Elliot Pauper and that the said Janet Halliday or Elliot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very restless & excitable - Thinks she is Mary Queen of Scots - Imagines that Jas her father at one time had another James Scott. Speaks incoherently -

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Struck a woman & wants to know where she is - says don't cotton to us in the house as yes (which is not the case) & that they are being stolen from her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Stuthie M.B.C.M

Place of Abode, Moffat

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Munro
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edin & a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corriegyth Parish of Kirkpatrick Juxta in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Halliday or Elliot Pauper and that the said Janet Halliday or Elliot is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
very excitable and restless - fancies that every male is her father - having been in Craig Lunn before

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Struck the woman Wants she is at present boarded with - Suppose the house and all in belongs to her - has it completely in manageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Munro M.D. &c

Place of Abode Moffat

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five Ninety five J. M.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Huskie
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Counsyde
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Halliday or Elliot Barker, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Huskie MRCP

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Janet Halliday or Elliot
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Grieve, Moffat

Date 13th February 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries—
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Grieve,
Inspector of Poor, Moffat
Certificates under the hands of David Huskie
and James Munro, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Halliday or Elliot, formerly Kirkpatrick Fleming Dumfriesshire (afterwards) and that the said Janet Halliday or Elliot is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Halliday or Elliot as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Halliday or Elliot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7555

Janet Halliday or Elliot

Moffat

13th February 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Boyle. (Pauper) (3) Lately residing in Northern Police Office Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Boyle. (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13 (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Moulder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Northern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 February 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Grace Walker Murphy at 11 Caithness St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

Jane Mackay or Elliot

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Sy. C. Johnston M. D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Boyle (pauper) from Govan Police Office and that the said Joseph Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose and reticent in manner, with a look of suspicion in his eye. He is dominated by insane delusions eg — that people conspire against him, fill his body with electricity, fire electric lights at him and try to kill him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is said to be violent. The police state that he was brought before the police station this morning charged with assault, and that his conduct has been insane since.

Name and Medical Designation, John Sy. C. Johnston M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Pretty Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) James Dyson Graduate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Boyle (Pauper) from Govan Police Office and that the said Joseph Boyle (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is exceedingly suspicious in his demeanour and refuses to answer questions on the ground that there are plots against him. He says that his body has been set on fire and is now burning: that his clothes are covered with blood: that he has been shot at by the police: that he has been poisoned with gas: that he is full of vermin and maybe dangerous if left at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The police state that he was brought to the police station charged with assault and that he has since conducted himself in an insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dyson

Place of Abode Govan Road

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Peter T. C. Johnstone M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Joseph Boyle (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter T. C. Johnstone M. D.

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Joseph Boyle. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomas Day. 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 13th February 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stewartry of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomas Day Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John M'L. Johnstone and James Deuchar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Boyle, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said Joseph Boyle is (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Boyle as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 1556

Joseph Boyle

City Parish, Glasgow

Adm. 13th February 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Gray, (Pauper) ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) lately residing in 16 Grafton Square, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Gray, (Pauper), ~~—~~ to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~—~~ and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Gray.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 67 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Watchman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Grafton Square, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Grafton Square, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	67 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th February 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother James Gray at 16 Grafton Square, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P.A.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Grafton Sq. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark,
visited and personally examined (4) separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
16 Grafton Sq. (Pauper), Thomas Gray, watchman, of
the said Thomas Gray, and that
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Mind is quite confused. imagines there is a body of people men and women who blackmail him. is quite unable to care for himself, and is dangerous.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Gets up at night and wanders about the house all knowing what he is doing. Took to bed about 12 this morning. Information from brother and sister

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glas

DATED this 14th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black,
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Grafton Square,
in the County of Lanark,
visited and personally examined (4) separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
residing at 16 Grafton Square, Thomas Gray, pauper, watchman,
the said Thomas Gray, and that
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Says people have been boring through the wall to him and annoying him continually.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Brother says he wanders about the house at night with a hammer endeavouring to attack the people he supposes to be annoying him. That he threatened his sister with a knife.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Caving Place, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson
being (1) R.N. Medical Superintendent Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at 163 Hutcheson St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Gray
, and that the said person is of unsound mind and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Thomas Gray. (Pauper),
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Dy
318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.

Date 15th February 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Day, Assistant Inspector, Parkety Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Malcolm Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Gray, 16 Grafton Square, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Gray is a (4) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Gray, as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Gray, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this fifteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7557

Thomas Gray

City Parish, Glasgow

Adm 15th July 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Wigtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Quintin Cochrane. Inspector of Poor Kirkmaiden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Courtney your Petitioner's (1) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Courtney to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Quintin Cochrane

DATED this fifteenth (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Courtaney
Sex and age,	Male
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Manx Horse Breaker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Logan Mains
Place where found and examined,	Logan Mains
Length of time Insane,	4 Days
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nil
Duration of Existing Attack,	4 Days
Supposed Cause,	Not Known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmaiden
Date of becoming Chargeable,	July 9/95
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnis Cochrane Wife. Logan Mains Not Known
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nil

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Quintin Cochrane

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ronald Clark.
being a (1) M.B. Cm Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cauldhame Logan Wigton
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Courtney. Pauper residing at Cauldhame, Logan
and that
the said Thomas Courtney is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During my visit he suddenly dropped on his knees, raising his arms, informed me that he was acting for Lord almighty. In a whisper he stated that his wife & son intended taking his life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Thomas Courtney Junr. Son of patient states that he hears incessantly. that his conversation is rambling & quite disconnected & that now & again. He will run through the house shouting & swearing.

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald Clark. M.B.

Place of Abode, Dunnore, Kirkmaiden

DATED this ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McKenna
being a (1) M.B. C.M of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cauldhame. Logan Wigton
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Courtney. Pauper residing at Cauldhame, Logan.
and that
the said Thomas Courtney is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I entered the room patient walked about shouting as loud as possible for the Virgin Mary. He then thrust his feet into the fire & several times fell on his knees & offered prayer. His conversation is irrelevant.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is very restless at night has frequently attempted to burn the house & is unable to recognize some of his sons. Thomas Courtney Junr. son of patient states that he tried to injure those residing with him.

Name and Medical Designation, John McKenna M.B.

Place of Abode, 169 Berkeley St. Glasgow

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M^c^Gibbon Esquire Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Dunstan Cochrane Inspector of Poor Parish of Kirkmaiden Certificates under the hands of Ronald Clerk Physician & Surgeon Stranraer and John M^c^Kenna Surgeon Portpatrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Thomas Courtney Pauper Kirkmaiden and that the said Thomas Courtney is a (3) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Courtney as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Courtney which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Wm M^c^Gibbon

MJ

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 755-8

Name, Thomas Courtney
Kirkmaiden.

Date of Admission, 16th February 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall only in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff desired.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Frances Elizabeth Manning 33 Pembroke Road Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Hutchinson Manning of 33 Pembroke Road, Dublin, —

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Hutchinson Manning to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) F. E. Manning

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this nineteenth (2) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hutchinson Manning.
Sex and Age,	Male : 36 years & 5 months.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Employed in a Wine Merchants Dublin
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
Previous Place of Abode,	33 Pembroke Road, Dublin
Place where Found and Examined,	Dublin.
Length of Time Insane,	Mental depression commenced about 12 months ago.
Whether First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	36.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Nil.
Duration of Existing Attack,	see above: became acute about 10 Days ago.
Supposed Cause,	not known - perhaps business troubles.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alfred Manning 103 Grafton St Dublin, Brother: Frances Elizabeth Manning 33 Pembroke Rd Dublin wife. No.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by party applying) F. E. Manning

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Ernest Hastings Turesdy, ——

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) M.R.C.P.I. &c ——

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician ——

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, —— in the County of Dublin, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) John H. Manning, —— and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said John H. Manning, —— is a (5) Lunatic —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is fretful Talks much incoherently at times. Flies into uncontrollable fits of passion for trivial causes or imaginary insults. Is constant threatening to take actions against his former friends. His character has of late become careless about money matters, & his business affairs.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) does not sleep well has lost flesh. Insists that he must be divorced from his wife, & says she is a lunatic at the same time requires her aid at every turn. He concentrates declares that persons lye in the Street by to watch him &c.

Name and Medical Designation, E Hastings Turesdy. M.R.C.P.I.

Place of abode, Rotunda Hospital Dublin

DATED this 18th. — day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and 95. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Torrens (J.P.)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) M.D. 31 Kildare

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~33 Lord~~ Lord, Dublin —— in the County of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Hutchinson Manning Came my Chief, to 33 Lombard Road, Dublin and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said John Hutchinson Manning, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent Violent threats & temper, Delusions & as imagining he is possessed of wealth entitled to regards his throat. He told me he was going to [illegible] at several different places on the one day such as "the Gate"

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he asserts nothing Divorce can save him from destruction, though at times he professes first love and admiration for He tells his eldest brother that he (the brother) is

Name and Medical Designation, James Torrens M.D.

Place of abode, 63 Alverton Road, Dalkey,

DATED this 19th — day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned being (1) an M. D. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 Kildare Street Dublin, in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined John Hutchinson Manning, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Torrens

DATED, this 19th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Hutchinson Manning to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife -

Signature and Address, F. E. Manning 33 Pembroke Rd.

Date, 19th Feby. 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries, - having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Frances Elizabeth Manning, 33 Pembroke Road, Dublin, Certificates under the hands of Ernest Hastings Tweedy, - and James Torrens, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Hutchison Manning, 33 Pembroke Road, Dublin, (Patient: Husband) and that the said John Hutchison Manning is a (3) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Hutchison Manning as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hutchison Manning, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7559

Name, John Hutchinson Manning

Date of Admission, 20 Febry 1895

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, and the Order of the Sheriff obtained.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Anne R. McCall, Auchingramont House, Hamilton; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Charles McCall, Merchant, Auchingramont House, Hamilton your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Charles McCall, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Anne R. McCall.....

DATED this Twenty first (2) day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Charles McCall
Sex and age,	male-39.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman, merchant.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
Previous place of abode,	
Place where found and examined,	Auchingramont Hamilton.
Length of time Insane,	Since his Return the time he removed to the Crichton Institution.
Whether First Attack,	
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Institution. 1892, 1893.
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	Financial troubles.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether Dangerous to others,	—
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Anne R. McCall, mother - above designed. -
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of February — One thousand eight hundred Ninety five.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Anne R. McCall.....

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Walker Leuvot, ——— being a (1) Graduate of Medicine and a member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchingram House. Auchingram Road, Hamilton in the County of Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Charles McCall, and that the said John Charles McCall — is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
"He labours under delusions as to people speaking against him. is liable to fits of excitement and fears that he may do harm to himself or others".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his Brother Henry Mc. McCall. Repeats what I have already stated above. and that his Brother is anxious to be put under restraint.

Name and Medical Designation, Walker Leuvot. M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——— being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University and Surgeon and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Charles McCall, Merchant, Auchingramont House, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, and that the said John Charles McCall — is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental depression and Confusion: thinks people passing in the street are talking about him, and also that in other places he is the subject of conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries.

DATED this Twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford being (1) a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton (2) State place of examination.
Royal Institution, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Charles McCall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford M.D.

DATED, this 20th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Charles McCall
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Anne N. McCall Auchingramont House Hamilton

Date, 20th February 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Anne N. McCall, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Auchingramont, Hamilton,
Certificates under the hands of Walter Walker Lennox,
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Charles McCall, Auchingramont House, Hamilton, (Pauper)
and that the said John Charles McCall, is a (2) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Charles McCall, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Charles Mc. Call, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty second day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7560

Name, John Charles M'Call

Date of Admission, 20th Febry 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Wilson, (Pauper),

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Lately residing at 46 Raglan St Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wilson, (Pauper), — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23 (4) day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William ~~Murray~~ Mr. Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 19 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shopkeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Raglan St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 Raglan St. 318 Parliamentary Rd.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Epileptic Fits.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 February 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William Wilson 46 Raglan St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23 day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P. P.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of the University of Glasgow (M.B.C.M.),
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Raglan St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson, (Pauper),
46 Raglan St. Glasgow, and that
the said William Wilson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Partial inability to understand what is said to him
(2) Incoherent & drawling in speech
(3) Inability to either read or write, & consequent mutism
(4) Unsteady gait
(5) Sups all anything that is given to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information given to me by patient's Mother
(1) Subject to fits of Epilepsy frequently during night
(2) Sometimes meets with signs of violence
(3) Troublesome to those taking care of him
(4) Tendency to pass both urine & faeces in bed

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Cochrane Murray, M.B.
Place of Abode, 17 Carrington St. Glasgow

Dated this twenty second day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Deas
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary
Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson (Pauper) from
46 Raglan St. Glasgow, and that
the said William Wilson, (Pauper), is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He answers questions slowly and in a dull manner if at all. His manner is vacant and stupid. He cannot remember even common things and events in his life. He does not seem to comprehend simple questions put to him; and smiles meanly when asked about his condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he is subject to epileptic fits and is not to be kept under reasonable control.

Name and Medical Designation, James Deas L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode, Lunacy Hospital Glasgow

Dated this twenty third day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University (MB CM)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 46 Raglan St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Wilson 46 Raglan St Glasgow, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Cochrane Murray MB CM

Dated this Twenty second day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein William Wilson, (Pauper),
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day
3/8 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 23 February 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of William Cochrane Murray,
and James Devon, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Wilson 46 Raglan Street Glasgow (a Pauper)
and that the said William Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wilson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact, and that the said is.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

R. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 1561

William Wilson

City Parish, Glasgow

Adm. 23rd Febry 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall be kept in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the order of the Sheriff required.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~Aberdeen~~ Dumfries & Galloway.

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Duncan Murchie. Master Mariner Ardrossan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

Malcolm Murchie

your Petitioner's (1) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Malcolm Murchie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction His admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Duncan Murchie

DATED this 26th (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety Five.

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Malcolm Murchie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gentleman in Possession previous to 1885.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	26 Montgomerie St Ardrossan
8. Length of Time Insane,	Has not been of sound mind for six years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Had acute attack ~~this~~ years ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	At Barnes Asylum six years ago, & after was at Gartnavel Glasgow for seven months. Has been at home for six years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Probably ~~insanity~~ primarily. Possibly present attack due to overindulgence in stimulants?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother No member of family either belonging to Father or Mother was ever known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety Five

(To be signed by party applying) Duncan Murchie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Robt Allan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
26, Montgomerie Street, Aberdeen in the County of
Aye separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr Malcolm Munchie
Marine Engineer, Aberdeen and that
the said Mr Malcolm Munchie is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has very excited manner and talks incessantly. There is no connectedness in his language, & he flits about from one subject to another. He accuses his relations of plotting & persecuting him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother informs me that he sleeps badly, & is usually very excited after he has slept. He does not remain more than a few minutes in one position, and cannot settle to do anything for more than a few minutes.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Allan, M.D.
Place of abode, Aberdeen

DATED this 25th day of Feb? One thousand
eight hundred and ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Robert Wallace
being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
26 Montgomerie St Aberdeen in the County of
Aye separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Malcolm Munchie
Marine Engineer, Aberdeen and that
the said Malcolm Munchie is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited in manner and talking in an excited and incoherent manner, passing quickly on subject to another, very restless.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) From mother & Brother. Has previously been confined in an asylum for 7 months — does not sleep well. Constantly talking — sometimes talking to himself

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wallace M.D.
Place of abode, Saltcoats

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand
eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Robert Allan being (1) M.D. & C.M., hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Montgomrie Street, Ardrossan in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Mr Malcolm Murchie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Robert Allan

DATED, this 25th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Malcolm Murchie to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Duncan Murchie 26 Montgomrie St Ardrossan

Date, 25 Feby 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Duncan Murchie, Master Mariner, Ardrossan. Certificates under the hands of Robert Allan and Robert Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Malcolm Murchie Marine Engineer, 26 Montgomrie St, Ardrossan and that the said Malcolm Murchie is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Malcolm Murchie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Malcolm Murchie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7562

Name, Malcolm Murchie

Date of Admission, 26th Febry 1895

11755.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Clarke Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Brown at present a Patient in Roxburgh District Asylum, Melrose, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Brown and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

William Clarke

(2) Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Lochmaben this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Brown
2. Sex and Age,	F 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	20 October 1891.
7. Length of time Insane,	About 3 years & 4 months.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	58 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No. 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Robert Brown Crossflat St Boswells (Brother) Father committed suicide.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Clarke

DATED this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Carlyle Johnstone being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Roxburgh District Asylum personally examined Elizabeth Brown at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that She labours under Melancholia & is morbidly dejected, taciturn & self-absorbed;

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that She is weak. She suffers from heart disease & chronic dyspepsia;

No. 9563
Reg: Lochmaben
Adm. 26th January 1895

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of The Southern Counties at Dumfries.

Carlyle Johnstone, M.D.

Dated this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor Parish of Lochmaben to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Brown from Roxburgh District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Elizabeth Brown as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Date of Sheriffs Order.
21st October, 1891.

N.B.—*This Form shall* [illegible] *vate in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum* [illegible] *under the order of the Sheriff* [illegible] *required.*

[FORM A.]

55 and 56 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,* ——

The Petition of Andrew Jennings, 43 Botanic Avenue, Belfast, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Lennon 122 Ormeau Road, Belfast, ——

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) brother-in-Law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Lennon —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Jennings

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 28th (2) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Lennon
Sex and Age,	Male about Sixty
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	122 Ormeau Road Belfast
Place where Found and Examined,	
Length of Time Insane,	about December 1894 (four)
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	——
Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
Supposed Cause,	not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether dangerous to others,	Not to my knowledge
Parish of Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Jennings 43 Botanic Avenue Belfast. Brother-in-Law. None known to be or to have been insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(To be signed by party applying) Andrew Jennings

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned Alex Stewart Menzies,
being a (1) MD, 2nd,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast Lunatic Asylum, in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lennon, of 122 Ormeau Road Belfast, and that the said John Lennon is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States he is the Commander of the World, frequently interferes with his authority, complains of want of proper attention from others whom he considers incommodious people.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Samuel Campbell with whom the Lunatic lodges informs me, that he was destructive, violent & committed assaults on him.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Stewart Menzies MD
Place of abode, Asylum Road, Belfast

DATED this twenty fifth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lennon of no occupation, 122 Ormeau Road, Belfast, and that the said John Lennon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions about being able to control the World: talks incoherently about some great scheme for the management of the world.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alex Stuart Merrick M.D. being (1) M.D. 2nd I. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Belfast Lunatic Asylum in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined John Lennon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex Stuart Merrick M.D.

DATED, this twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five;

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Lennon to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature and Address, Andrew Jennings 23 Bedford Avenue Belfast

Date, 28th February 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Andrew Jennings 23 Belmont Road Belfast. Certificates under the hands of Alex: Stuart Merrick and Alex: Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Lennon 23 Belmont Road Belfast Brother in law and that the said John Lennon is a (3) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Lennon as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Lennon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

Two words deleted

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7564

Name, John Lennon.

Date of Admission, 28th January 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Stewartry~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster,—
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Begg, (Pauper),

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) lately residing at 102 Arnsfield St. Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Begg, (Pauper),— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of March,— One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Begg.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 24 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cooper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	102 Arnsfield St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	102 Arnsfield St. & 318 Parliamentary R.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*]	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Ill abuse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Alexander Begg at 102 Arnsfield St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 2nd day of March,— One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Simont Muir, ——
being a (1) LRCP Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 102 Amyfield St, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~David~~ ~~Begg~~ Pauper 102 Amyfield St, Glasgow and that the said David ~~Begg~~ Begg, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is suffering from some Sexual monomania — imagines that he is being constantly followed & watched by persons to injure him — cannot sleep at ——

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That his mother informs me he has been wrong for a week that he will not work, lies in bed all day, but wont go to bed at night that he is taciturn & violent by turns, and threatens bodily harm to those in the house. —

Name and Medical Designation, W Muir LRCP

Place of Abode, 16 Amyfield Place

DATED this 12 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex: Robertson, ——
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, —— in the County of Lanark —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Begg, pauper, of 102 Amyfield St. Glasgow, —— and that the said David Begg, —— is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says wherever he goes he is followed along the street by men and women who make charges against him; says he thinks of starting them; he is to undergo a surgical operation is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been insane for 6 months Information from his mother. ——

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace

DATED this 12 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Muir
being (1) M.C.P.E. & R.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 102 Annfield St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined David Begg,
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W M Muir M.C.P.E. & R.

DATED this 2nd day of March, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein David Begg, (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 2nd March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Lamont Muir, and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Begg, (a pauper) 102 Annfield St. Glasgow, and that the said David Begg, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, & a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Begg as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Begg, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

David Begg
City Parish, Glasgow
2nd March 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes* —

The Petition of William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Watson Halliday or

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Watson — Halliday or to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Watson Halliday or
2. Sex and Age,	female — 45 years —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourers wife — previously domestic servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tempeland village.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Broadlacks, Tempeland village.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Sixth March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Watson, husband, at present a patient in the Southern Counties Asylum — also son Robert in said Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this Seventh day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broadlands, Terraland, Lochmaben, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Halliday or Watson, Pauper, Broadlands, Terraland, Lochmaben, and that the said Ann Halliday or Watson, is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly and incoherent, says that there are rats, cows and a ... which are trying to disturb her, that the neighbours cry at her ... to do - all of which are delusions -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Halliday her mother says that she is quite outrageous that she will not take food and does not sleep, she has ... screaming noises and moaning and quite wild at times -

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this sixth — day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Second Home, Crichton Royal Institution, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Halliday or Watson, pauper, Broadlands, Terraland, Lochmaben, —and that the said Ann Halliday or Watson —is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She smiles and laughs immoderately to herself. Talks incoherently about people as if she were conversing with them. —— She has delusions about rats running over her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

DATED this Seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Broadlecks, Templand in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Ann Halliday or Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Reid

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Ann Halliday or Watson to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Applicant's Pauper

Signature and Address, William Clarke, Parochial Board Office

Date, 7th March 1895 Lochmaben

having had produced to him, with a View at the instance of (3) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Halliday or Watson, Broadlecks, Templand Village, Lochmaben, and that the said Ann Halliday or Watson, is a (5) Person (a Pauper.) of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Halliday or Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Halliday or Watson, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Jno. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broadstaells, Templand, Lochmaben, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Halliday or Watson, Pauper, Broadstaells, Templand, Lochmaben, and that the said Ann Halliday or Watson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly
that there are rats, cats and a

[redacted]

Dated this above — day
hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Second Home, Crichton Royal Institution, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Halliday or Watson, pauper, Broadstaells, Templand, Lochmaben, —and that the said Ann Halliday or Watson —is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She smiles and laughs immoderately
to herself. Talks incoherently about people
as if she were conversing with them. ——
She has delusions about rats running over her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

Dated this Seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Broadstacks, Templand in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Ann Halliday or Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid. M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Templand Village, Lochmaben Ann Halliday or Watson, Broadstacks, and that the said Ann Halliday or Watson, is a (5) Person (a Pauper) of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Halliday or Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Halliday or Watson, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Ann Halliday or Watson
Lochmaben
Adm. 6 March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robt Ker Macintyre Assistant Inspector of Poor, New Monkland Airdrie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Allan, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Allan, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt K Macintyre Asst Inspector of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth — (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Allan.
2. Sex and Age,	Male: 75 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Silk Street Paisley.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Silk Street. Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since 1879.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	61 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 1879.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Oct. 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife. at 10 Silk Street Paisley None Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt K Macintyre. P.P. Ass^t Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

Ann Halliday a Watson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Donald, ——
being a (1) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Silk Street Paisley, ——
Renfrew, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John allan, ——
and that
the said John allan —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusions - Believes various -
Broods very much: and conducts
himself generally in an insane manner

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife - Says. that he requires food
maintaining that she has previously
poisoned it. And further that he
uses obscene language - and on more than

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Donald M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode 5 Causeyside Street, Paisley
DATED this seventh day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Simonidge, ~~Bachelor of~~
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Silk Street
Paisley, ——
Renfrew —— in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John allan, Pauper,
the said John allan —— and that
is a (5) person of
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Pauper talking
at the evening prayer. Patient of Bible in each hand
singing Hymns, and talking incoherently. Suffered
from religious mania. ——

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Inspector of Poor informed me he has been charged
as a certified lunatic since 1879. That previous to
me he might pray all day; and resisted the taking
things by violence & violence all night.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Simonidge M.B.
Place of Abode 4 Neilston St. Paisley
DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arch^d Donald, being (1) M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow Licentiate of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Silk St Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Allan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Arch Donald,

DATED this 8 south day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Allan, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Robt K Macintyre. Ayrshire

Date 7 March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Kerr, Macintyre, Ass^t Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Ayrshire, Certificates under the hands of Archibald Donald and Robert Brownridge, (3), being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Allan, 10 Silk St. Paisley, a pauper and that the said John Allan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Allan, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Allan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years!

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 1307

John Allan

New Monkland

Adm 4 March 1895:

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, for the Order of the Sheriff obtained.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the Shire of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Wilkie Moir Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Keir, Dumfriesshire, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Laurie ——— your Petitioner's (1) pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ——— Margaret Laurie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Wilkie Moir Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Keir.

DATED this seventh — (2) day of March, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Laurie.
Sex and age,	Female - age 66 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper - no previous occupation.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	The Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.
Place where found and examined,	Keir Mill - Parish of Keir.
Length of time Insane,	Thirty years.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	The Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries. 22nd September 1865.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Thirty years.
Supposed Cause,	Imbecile from birth.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Keir.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th May 1853.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Known Relatives.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No special circumstances.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninetyfive.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Wilkie Moir, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Keir.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dr Main Robertson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Keir in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Laurie, (pauper) Keir, and that the said Margaret Laurie is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The last day I visited her, patient was very angry and excited; without provocation.
If she could get matches, she said, she would set the old house on fire.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Boyden states that when Mrs Wilson was at the fireplace, with a kettle of boiling water in her hand, patient got behind & pushed her, almost causing her to fall — Mrs Wilson informs me that patient is filthy in her habits.

Name and Medical Designation, Main Robertson M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Burnbank, Lanark.

DATED this Fifth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Keir in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Laurie, (pauper) and that the said Margaret Laurie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Becomes violently excited on being crossed or opposed — admits that during fits of excitement she has both threatened and attempted violence towards her attendant — & when excited ~~attempts~~ threatens to injure others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mrs Boyden states: Patient is filthy in her habits & has on several occasions attempted violence — has lately become much more excitable & troublesome without cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bryson M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this Second day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, _____ Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Wilkie Moir, Inspector of Poor, Keir, Dumfriesshire. Certificates under the hands of J. Muir Robertson, _____, and Mungo Bryson _____, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Laurie, Keir Mill, Keir, (a pauper), and that the said Margaret Laurie, is a (3) Lunatic and a person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Laurie, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Laurie, _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and nine five years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7568

Name Margaret Laurie Keir

Date of Admission, 9 March 1895

11760

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Welsh, Inspector of Poor of Kelton Parish being desirous to transfer Margaret McKay at present a Patient in Royal Edin Asylum, and (1) a pauper of Kelton Parish from the said Asylum to the Dumfries Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Margaret McKay and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Welsh

(2) Inspector of Poor of Kelton Parish

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Edinburgh this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McKay
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	25th Feb 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	a few days
8. Whether first Attack,	first
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	~
10. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
11. Supposed Cause,	not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Kelton
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Welsh

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

No. 7668

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Middlemass

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) Mem. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Mc Royal Asylum, Morningside
personally examined Margaret M'Kay at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that * she labours under Melancholia, with a considerable degree of motor restlessness. Before admission she is stated to have made a suicidal attempt, but since then no evidence of a tendency has been observed here; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are weak. She is anaemic and has anaemic cardiac bruits. She suffers from varicose veins of both legs

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

Jas. Middlemass M.R.C.P.E.
Medical Physician Superintendent

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

No. 7569
Margaret M'Kay
Kelton
Adm. 9th March 1895.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Margaret M'Kay from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 5th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Date of Sheriff's Order. 26 February 18

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 93, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor Govan Combination.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic 9 Hospital Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W G Downie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married: Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Hospital Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Hospital Street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Some months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination maintime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Ballantyne (her husband) Labourer. 9 Hospital Street Glasgow. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W G Downie

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bayne
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow & Edinburgh F.F.P.S.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hospital Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Alexander or Ballantyne 9 Hospital St. Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Mary Alexander Ballantyne is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very stupid & silly in her appearance & manner, is incapable of taking care of herself or home, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband says she has been in this condition for months, wanders about the streets & acts insanely.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bayne M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Exchange Crescent

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hospital Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne 9 Hospital Street Pauper and that the said Margaret Alexander Ballantyne is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is absent and forgetful, talks and behaves in an insane manner. She is incapable and takes no interest in the home or general affairs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she has been in this condition for a long time, and is disagreeable and dangerous to herself and others

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 270 Langside Road.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Davie,
being (1) MD Glas & Univ[illegible]
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Hospital
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Marg[t] Alexander or Ballantyne; and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Davie MD

Dated this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor Govan Combn

Signature and Address, W S Downie

Date, 12 March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute,
of (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Berrie,
and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne, 9 Hospital St Glasgow (& Govan)
and that the said Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Alexander or Ballantyne which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) [illegible] so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G D Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Margaret Alexander
or
Ballantyne
Govan
Adm. 12th March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Semple or Anderson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic 46 St James St Kinning Park is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Semple or Anderson to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Semple or Anderson.
2. Sex and Age,	36 years, Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and [illegible] Occupation (if any),	Married. Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 St James St. Kinning Park.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 St James St. Kinning Park.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Melancholia.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination mountains.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Anderson. the husband 46 St James St K.P.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None as far as known. None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P.p.

Margaret Anderson or Semple

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert David Taylor, —
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 St James St. Kinning Park, — in the County of Renfrew, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Smyth or Anderson, Pauper, 46 St James St Kinning Park, and that the said Margaret Smyth or Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions and suspiciousness of her Husband, fancies a fortune is coming to her, is unable to stay she says at present house,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has been in her present state for some months and requires restraint

Name and Medical Designation, Robert David Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley

DATED this 12th day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Georg Barra, —
being a (1) Doctor of medicine, University of Glasgow, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 St James Street, Kinning Park, — in the County of Renfrew, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Smyth or Anderson, 46 St James' Street, Kinning Park. — and that the said Margaret Smyth or Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is suffering from Melancholia, and is delusions fancies she is heir to a fortune of money, is suspicious of her husband - and jealous of her neighbour women.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has been very depressed since the death of her child, & that she is sleepless at nights, and that she is delusion, and he is now unable to control her

Name and Medical Designation, William Georg Barra M.D.

Place of Abode, Westbourne Govan

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Davis Taylor,
being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 46 St James St
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Semple or Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R. R.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davis Taylor M.D.

DATED this 12th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Margaret Semple or Anderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Govan Combn

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace

Date, 13th March, 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Compion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Davis Taylor, and William George Barnes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Semple or Anderson, 46 St. James St, Kinning Park, Glasgow, and that the said Margaret Semple or Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Semple or Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Semple or Anderson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this Fourteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Compion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

b 1874

Margaret Semple
or Anderson
Govan

Adm: 13 March 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the Order of the Sheriff granted.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Crosbie Butt, Dunscore, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Crosbie, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Crosbie, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying). William Crosbie

DATED this 14th — (2) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Crosbie.
Sex and age,	Male — aged 39 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Dunscore Village.
Place where found and examined,	Greenwell, Dunscore.
Length of time Insane,	about a week.
Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	/
Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Crosbie, Butt. Brother. None of family have been insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this — 13th ——— day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by the Party applying). William Crosbie

Marginal note: Copy sent to Asylum for Order

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Welch Smith, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——
Greenwell, Dunscore, —— in the County of Dumfries, ——, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Crosbie. Labourer
Dunscore Village Parish —— and that the said Robert Crosbie, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is suspicious of that his sister-in-law comes to his bedside at night and puts pins into him, that the pins are still in his body, and that his food is being poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother William Crosbie says that he has threatened to shoot his wife and that he wandered away from home last night.

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunscore

DATED this —13th— day of March, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution — Second House, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Crosbie, Labourer, Dunscore Village, Dumfries Shire, —— and that the said Robert Crosbie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is suspicious of those around him: thinks that drugs are put in his food to poison him: also that pins have been stuck into his body and that some of the remain there: these appear to me to be delusions. A. T.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of March, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Welch Smith M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Greenwell, Dunscore, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Crosbie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

J. W. Smith M.B. C.M.

DATED this 13th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Crosbie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, William Crosbie, Butt, Dunscore.

Date, 13th March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) ~~Robert~~ William Crosbie, Butt, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Crosbie, Greenwell, Dunscore, (Pats Brother) and that the said Robert Crosbie, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Crosbie, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Crosbie which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7572

Name, Robert Crosbie

Date of Admission, 14th March 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum unless the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway;
_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Robson, Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Robson Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries, ——— your Petitioner's (1) sister, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elizabeth Robson ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Robson

DATED this 14th (2) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Robson.
2 Sex and Age,	Female – age 56 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housekeeper.
5 Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous Place of Abode,	Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries.
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries.
8 Length of Time Insane,	four months.
9 Whether First Attack,	yes.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13 Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15 Whether Suicidal,	no
16 Whether dangerous to others,	no
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Robson, Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries Samuel Robson, nephew, Barshell, Inmate Committed suicide.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years —

(To be signed by party applying) James Robson

No. 7572

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Richard B. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Roseb
Cottage, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robson, Spinste
Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries, and that
the said Elizabeth Robson, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) So continually talking, very often incoherent - rambles from one thing to another - Has delusions about p... abroad and seems to have lost all idea of distan...

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother says she sleeps very little an... keeps talking on continually. Has no idea of money matters or looking after the house.

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorraine M.B.
Place of abode, 26 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Description and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Joseph Gaibaldi Mar...
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edi...
University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeo...
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosebery
Cottage Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robson, Spins...
residing there, and that
the said Elizabeth Robson, is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incoherently. Laughs at her... without reason. She has delusions a... many things - money &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother informs me that she talks continually, sleeps little & at times Excited

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Marshall M.B.
Place of abode, Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Description and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Richard B. Lorraine, —
being (1) a graduate of Edinburgh University, —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries, —
in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Robson, Rosebery Cott. Dumfries, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Richard B. Lorraine M.B.C.M.

DATED, this fourteenth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Robson. —
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Her Brother

Signature and Address, James Robson Rosebery Cottage Dumfries

Date, 14th March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James
Robson, Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries, —
Certificates under the hands of Richard B. Lorraine,
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Robson, Rosebery Cottage, Dumfries, (Petnr's Sister), and that the said Elizabeth Robson, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth Robson, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Robson, —
— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and nine five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7573

Name, Elizabeth Robson

Date of Admission, 14 March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William Galbraith, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Gunn residing at Smyllum orphanage, Lanark your Petitioner's (3) pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Gunn to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Galbraith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14 (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Gunn
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Smyllum Orphanage Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D. D. D.
8. Length of time Insane,	From infancy
9. Whether First Attack,	D.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	He has been resident in Smyllum Orphanage as a boarded Out Lunatic since 4th July 1892
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From infancy
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	?
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th July 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother John Gunn, 6 Pillans Land Newmains not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five

(To be signed by the party applying) W. Galbraith Insp. of Poor

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1973

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Maxwell Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinb and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smyllum Orphanage, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Gunn, Pauper Smyllum Orphanage Lanark and that the said Joseph Gunn is an Idiot and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

All the symptoms of Congenital Idiocy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sister Josephine informs me that aforesaid Joseph Gunn is an Idiot and unable to take proper care of himself

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Maxwell Adams F.R.C.S.Edin

Place of Abode, Hazelbank, Lanark

DATED this Tenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Edward H. Kelly being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smyllum Orphanage Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Gunn pauper Smyllum Orphanage Lanark and that the said Joseph Gunn is ~~an~~ an Idiot and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Head I Can obtain to give no intelligent Answer or Symptom of any kind. Lungs Tuberculated Tubercle

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Sister in charge informs me that he is unfit to look after himself and that she is frightened some of the other Children by his Conduct and Appearance

Name and Medical Designation, Ed H Kelly M.D

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Wallace Grierson (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Gilderhead, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alex Maxwell Adams M.D. and Edward M'Neill Ind. M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Gunn Reading at Langholm Dumfriesshire Lanark pauper and that the said Joseph Gunn is an (5) idiot

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Gunn as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize you to receive the said Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Gunn which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

W Wallace

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 10 14

Joseph Gunn

Cambusnethan

Adm. 15th March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Christie Seaton. (Pauper) your Petitioner's (3) Lately residing at 63 Dundonald Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Christie. Seaton (Pauper) to the ~~Lieth Provincial Asylum Edinburgh~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

C. J. D.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Christie Seaton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	63 Dundonald Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	63 Dundonald & 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th March 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband George Seaton. 63 Dundonald Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

Joseph Keenan Laundromat

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William Findlay being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 63 Candleriggs St Glasgow in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Crichton Seaton Pauper, residing at 63 Candleriggs St and that the said Mary Crichton Seaton is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a restless, look; rambles & talks incoherently; declares that she has one of the blood vessels; wishes she was dead; says she tried to take away her life several times, but unsuccessful she is not able to take care of herself; is unsafe to be at large —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hurdman tells me she has been in this condition of mind for months, restless & fidgeting, & sleeping neither night nor day, she wounded her leg with a knife in her room after the last blood vessel she is continually talking

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay, M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Worth Craigs Glasgow

Dated this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Crichton Seaton, pauper of 63 Candleriggs St. Glasgow and that the said Margaret Crichton Seaton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she has a crown of glory sent by God; says she is dead & her life and attempted to commit suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Corroborated by Asst Parl. officials

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

Dated this 14 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mark Leslie Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Esq. Assistant Inspector of Poor duly qualified Edinburgh and Certificates under the hands of William Findlay and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Chrichton Seaton 65 Candlemaker Row Edinburgh Pauper and that the said so Margaret Chrichton Seaton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Chrichton Seaton as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries and I authorize you for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Crichton Seaton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as a Pauper, state and that the said so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton
~~Institution Asylum of~~ Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 11373
Margaret Chrichton Deaton
City Parish, Glasgow
Sam. 15th March 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Smith your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Smith to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles McInnes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Smith
Sex and age,	Female 29 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	20 Friars Vennel
Place where found and examined,	Do Do
Length of time Insane,	some years
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Elsewhere
Duration of Existing Attack,	—
Supposed Cause,	—
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries
Date of becoming Chargeable	16th March 1895
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Smith, Father. 20 Friars Vennel Dumfries Sister Janet already in Asylum
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

City Parish, Glasgow
Jam. 19th March 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Gaintaedi Marshal
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University and Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Friars
Vennel Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Smith a pauper,
and that
the said Mary Smith is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an imbecile appearance
Talks incoherently, and full of imag

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father & mother inform me she
suffers much from sleeplessness, &
times is inclined to be violent

Name and Medical Designation, J Gaintaedi Marshall MB

Place of Abode, Arrochard & Dumf

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University and Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Friars
Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Smith, 20 Friars
a pauper and that
the said Mary Smith is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance
imbecile & rambling in co
of which, tells me that she is
stupid & does not know what she is or
been doing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father & mother inform me
that she takes fits & that she is
times very violent & has threatened
her mother with a knife

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith

Place of Abode, 43 Castle Dum

DATED this 16th day of March One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univ. (1) State Medical Qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Friars (2) State place of Examination.
Vennel Dumfries
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Mary Smith,
Mary Smith, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D.

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. }

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor, Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
and John Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Mary Smith, 20 Friars Vennel, Dumfries (a pauper) (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
and that the said Mary Smith is a (3) person of (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Smith as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mary Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7576

Name, Mary Smith
Dumfries

Date of Admission, 16 March 1870

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(b) Sheriff or Steward. (c) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (b) Sheriff *of* (c) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Fairley or Fairley 1 Kersland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (a) Daughter residing with her

(a) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maria Fairley to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Fairley

(d) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (d) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maria Fairley
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Her occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Kersland Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Kersland St. Glasgow W.
8. Length of time Insane,	Certainly for one Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty-one Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Treated at home hitherto and in Nursing Institutions in Glasgow.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not accurately known
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic Disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Fairley — 1 Kersland St Glasgow W. Mother. As an aunt — Mother's sister — subject to Melancholia.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Fairley

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph M'Gregor Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Surgery of Glasgow University, and
of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Kenmure St
Glasgow W
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Maria Fairley
and that
the said Maria Fairley is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient has been under my care for over six years, subject towards hysteria, dependent upon dyspepsia associated with uterine trouble of a neurotic character, associated with delusions connected with certain events which took place a number of years ago. She was a patient of a Nursing Institution, and underwent an operation following which she was for some time distinctly maniacal and almost uncontrollable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and sisters have informed me that she is not controllable of them, that her delusions, of late, all tend that a person of unsound mind.

Name and Medical Designation, J. M'Gregor Robertson M.A., M.B., Cantab: 1880,

Place of Abode, 26, Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow W

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Kenmure St
Hillhead, Glasgow,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Maria Fairley, 1 Kenmure St
and that
the said Maria Fairley is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has shown herself to be subject to delusions and her conduct on many occasions has not been that of a sane person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and brother have told me that she is subject to delusions - and the nurse in charge of the Nursing Institution also told me of the case of jealousy which started her off as a lunatic.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Gilchrist M.B. L.C.P.

Place of Abode 9 Westminster Gardens.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhall Dunlop (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition of the instance of (3) Agnes Bailey or Rowland Hoot Hillhead Cottages Carluke Certificates under the hands of Joseph McG. Robertson and Mason Robertson both of Hyndford Bridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Clara Bailey or Rowland Hoot Hillhead Cottages Carluke Parish Lanarkshire and that the said Clara Bailey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Clara Bailey as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Dumfries and I authorize you to cause the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Clara Bailey which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J. B. Blackhall Dunlop

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton
~~*Asylum of*~~ Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Maria Fairley

Adm. 16th. March 1878.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Tallowtop and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Gregory (Pauper) (3) lately residing at 10 Rochall St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Gregory (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Gregory
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Rochall St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 2nd July 1890 till 10th Oct 1890
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th March 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margaret Laurence Mulholland 10 Rochall St. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are ~~correct~~ is stated.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

Maria Fairley

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fy. C. Johnstony ——
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Gregory (Pauper)
from 10 Rockhall Street and that
the said William Gregory —— is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from melancholia. He says that he has no pleasure in life, that he wishes he was dead, that he has lost all his virility owing to masturbation & the evil habits of his past. He has hallucinations of hearing — voices calling him to repentance — he is sleepless, and unfit to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Fy. C. Johnstony M.D.
Place of Abode, 16 Crosby Street, Glasgow

Dated this 18th day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson ——
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow ——
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Gregory, Pauper
at 10 Rockhall St. Glasgow and that
the said William Gregory —— is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He very miserable says he is the worst man in the world believes himself lost for time and eternity; says he once cut his throat & might readily commit suicide melancholic and mute for some days. Improving

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.B.
Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

Dated this 16th day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Mc C. Johnston M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Gregory (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Mc C. Johnston M.D.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries to receive therein William Gregory (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 18th March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mc C. Johnston and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Gregory 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said (5) William Gregory is a (6) person of unsound mind, a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gregory as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Gregory which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or Pauper, state case.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G D Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

William Gregory
City Parish, Glasgow
Adm. 18 March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the* (2)~~
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, 7 Carlton Place Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Love or Miller, 80 Sussex Street. Glasgow

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Love or Miller to the Cuchlon Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (1) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Love or Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	80 Sussex Street, Kenning Park Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	80 Sussex Street do
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	A few weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Govan Combination
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	18/3/1895
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Charles Miller 80 Sussex Street Kenning Park Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P.p.

Govan Parish, Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Barras Saint Andrew's
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Univ. Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2) ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 60
Sussex Street, Paisley Road, Kinning Park in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Low or Miller, 80 Sussex
Street, Paisley Road, Kinning Park and that
the said Helen Low or Miller is a (5) Person
of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is Silly and very Childish. Suffers from Hemiplegia and Epilepsy. She is getting worse. Memory very defective and is very wasteful

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister-in-law states that she has been Childish and Silly for some time and that she is very dirty in habits and treatment is necessary

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M.D.

Place of Abode, 160 Gt

Dated this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M. D. Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 80 Sussex
Paisley Road West Kinning Park in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Low or Miller, 80
Sussex St, Paisley Rd West, Kinning Park and that
the said Helen Low or Miller is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has had paralysis, is childish and foolish in conversation & in answering also delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother states that she is very troublesome and noisy at nights and that they are unable to manage her at home.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor

Place of Abode, 4 Crail Place Paisley Road

Dated this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Allen Barr
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 80 Annandale Street
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Helen Love or Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Allen Barr M.D.

Dated this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Helen Love or Miller
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andr. Wallace

Date, 18/3/1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combn. Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of James Bairds
and Robert Davie Taylor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Love or Miller, 80 Annan St. Kinning Park Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said Helen Love or Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Love or Miller as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Love or Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G. D. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 70 "19

Helen Love or Miller

Govan

Adm. 18 March 1895.

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum and the order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; —— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of the Revd A. J. French, 53 Anfield Road Liverpool. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Rosa Maria French,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Rosa Maria French, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alfred J. French

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 19th (2) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rosa Maria French.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lived at home.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Overdale Asylum Whitefield Manchester.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of Time Insane,	about three years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes, first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Overdale asylum 2¼ years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. Alfred John French (father) 53 Anfield Road - Liverpool. No insanity on either father's or mother's side.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by party applying) Alfred J. French

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Castle St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rosa Maria French, no Informant 53 Anfield Road Liverpool and that the said Rosa Maria French is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is Confused mentally: talks incoherently: is suspicious of those around her: thinks they will do her some injury —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father, Rev Alfred John French, tells me, that she has delusions that those around her are conspiring against her: that they drug her food, and that certain persons people

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson MB
Place of abode, 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Nineteenth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Keir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Second floor Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rosa Maria French, 53 Anfield Road Liverpool and that the said Rosa Maria French, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is incoherent in speech: has delusions & being drugged with Absinthe & Laudanum is suspicious of her friends & those about her

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keir MB
Place of abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this nineteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Rosa Maria French, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

DATED, this nineteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Rosa Maria French, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Alfred John French 53 Anfield Road Liverpool.

Date, 19th March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Young Haines Shortt~~ Hy. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Rev.d a.j. French, 53 Anfield Road Liverpool, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Rosa Maria French, Overdale Asylum, Whitefield, Manchester, (Patient. Daughter) and that the said Rosa Maria French, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Rosa Maria French, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rosa Maria French, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7580

Name, Rosa Maria French

Date of Admission, 19th March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway. and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Thomson, 10 Walker St. Partick your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Thomson to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Thomson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Walker St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Walker St Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd March 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son, John Thomson 10 Walker St. Partick
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrw Wallace

P.p.

No. 1580

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Walker Street, Partick Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Thomson (Pauper)
and that the said Robert Thomson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was dull and apathetic at first but after questioning for some time he became excited. Asked why he wanted to go over the window yesterday he declared he saw the Sufferings coming in to seize him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter says he thought some one was coming into the house to kill him and he made violent attempts to escape. He requires to be forcibly held down in bed sometimes.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Street Partick

DATED this twenty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Walker Partick Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Thomson (Pauper)
and that the said Robert Thomson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant stupid look; on being asked several questions he made no answer whatever, but only stared stupidly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter says he thinks he is coming to kill him, and he attempts to run away, and threatens to jump out of the window.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this Twenty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Gilbert Campbell
being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Thomson (Pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this twenty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Robert Thomson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, And.r Wallace

Date, 21st March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, ——
and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Thomson, 10 Walker St. Partick, (a pauper)
and that the said
Robert Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Thomson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this twenty-third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Robert Thomson
Govan
22nd March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and of Galloway. — *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Henry Erskine, Inspector of Poor, Langholm.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Tittle

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said — Richard Tittle, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Erskine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Tittle.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	91 High Street. Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries. admitted 18 Jany 1890 discharged recovered 31st May 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally dangerous.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mary Tittle. 91 High Street. Langholm, Mothers brother (William Telford) insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Henry Erskine

P. p.

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

Robert Thomson Farmer

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Gill,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 91 High St. Langholm, Dumfries, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Little, 91 High St. Langholm and that the said Richard Little, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He danced before me in a most fantastic manner shouting occasionally 'Time & patience'. Then getting on his knees he began thumping the floor with his clenched fist head. He ~~was~~ stared very closely at me, refusing to answer any simple question & always repeating the words 'Time & patience'.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother Mrs Little 91 High St, & sister Mrs Stewart who has been in the same as mentioned above & sometimes more violent in his language. That he scarcely sleeps at night & that they are getting afraid he may do some harm.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Langholm

Dated this 23rd day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Inglis Mason
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 91 High St. Langholm, Dumfries, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Little 91 High Street Langholm, and that the said Richard Little, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talked loudly and incoherently, he often fixed his gaze on some corner of the room or ceiling and refused to answer any question. Every now and then he repeated the words "Time & Patience".

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother Mrs Little 91 High St. Langholm, stated he had been noisy, incoherent and sometimes violent for nearly a week and during that time he has had very little sleep at night and that she is afraid of him.

Name and Medical Designation, James Inglis Mason M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Langholm

Dated this 23rd day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Erskine Inspector of Poor, Langholm, ____ Certificates under the hands of John Gill, ____ and James Inglis Mason, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Little, Mill-worker, 91 High St. Langholm (Cowgate) and that the said Richard Little ____ is a (5) person of unsound mind, ____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Little, ____ as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Little, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty-fifth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Richard Little
Langholm

Adm 25 March 18[illegible]

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Wilson, Inspector of Poor — Annandale,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Templeton, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Templeton, — to the Dumfries County Asylum, — and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alexander Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th — (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Templeton.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 71.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Late Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barn St. Stonehaven.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Or
8. Length of time Insane,	Doubtful for some years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First certified.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	71.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Doubtful.
13. Supposed Cause,	Old age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annandale,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Templeton 50 Dean St. Bridgeton Glasgow. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and 95—

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alexander Wilson

P. P.

Richard Little
Langholm

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dorgal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Ed
&c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barn St
Strathaven,
in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Templeton, comm
a Pauper
and that
the said Margaret Templeton is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excit
& gives a very incoherent account of what happ
in her house on Friday night last, which she appea
have accidentally set her house on fire when
was rescued with difficulty. She mixes up events w
that night which have occurred months ago, & can not

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) See re
Her nephew, John Templeton Barn St & his wife
they took charge of her for weeks after the fire
they found her quite unmanageable, that she co
liable more for herself than a child, & was quite ex

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dorgal M.D.

Place of Abode, East Overton Strathaven

DATED this 24th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dorgal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Universi
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barn St
Strathaven,
in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Templeton, comma
Strathaven, a pauper,
and that
the said Margaret Templeton is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For years her conversa
been getting more & more rambling & incoherent until now
quite impossible to get an answer to the simplest Question
Saturday morning her house was found to be on fire
when asked now about it she can't be got to explain th
of it. She is very Excitable & raves up present day occurre

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wife
John Templeton, Barn St, Strathaven her nephew
this wife say she is quite unmanageable & sleeps none
She tells them that when she is at home she hears them
prying & looking through her drawers - they being in them
house all the time.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dongal M.D.

Place of Abode Allan Villa, Strathaven.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

* 9D*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Mason, being (1) an M.B. Cm. of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Strathaven in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Templeton, a Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Mason M.B.Cm

DATED this 25th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Margaret Templeton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alexander Wilson

Date 25th March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Wilson, Inspector of Poor, Avondale, Certificates under the hands of Daniel Dougal, and James Dougal, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Templeton, Barn St. Strathaven (a Pauper) and that the said Margaret Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Templeton, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Templeton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Margaret Templeton
Toondale

Adm. 25th March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (3) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day — Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Smith (Pauper) (2) Lately residing at 7 Bright St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Smith (Pauper) — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction *his* admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomas Day.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26 — (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Bright St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Bright St. & 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious & Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th March 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Mc Cann in Ballinahinch Ireland —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26 — day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomas Day.

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

Margaret Knighton Scrymgeour

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William Cullen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bright Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Smith, Pauper and that the said 7 Bright Street John Smith is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sullen morose and vindictive; loses temper immediately on being addressed, and if crossed gets violent. He refuses information about himself. I consider him dangerous to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Landlady states that he ~~considers~~ believes himself the poss has a delusion about some legacy left him. She also co him unsafe to be in the house.

Name and Medical Designation, William Cullen M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Grafton Place

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M.C. Johnstone being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Smith (pauper) from 7 Bright Street and that the said John Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is full of insane delusions which influence his conduct so that he cannot be trusted at large. These are of a religious character, e.g. that a dove appears to him at intervals in fulfilment of prophecy, that the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) dove has Separated him and his wife. — in reality he has no wife — and that the power or shadow of The Holy Ghost comes upon him at times during which he does not know what he is doing.

Name and Medical Designation, John M.C. Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Rose Street, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cullen
being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery Universal
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Bright St.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Cullen M.B. C.M.

Dated this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Smith (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address James Thomson Day
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 26 March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Day, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of William Cullen, M.B. C.M. and John Mc C. Johnston, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Smith, 7 Bright St. Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said John Smith is a (5) Lunatic, and a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Smith as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty-Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

John Smith
City Ch. Glasgow

Adm. 26th March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, and the Order of the Sheriff thereon.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Coupland your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Coupland to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

Dated this Twenty Eighth (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Coupland
2. Sex and age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	C. of S.
6. Previous place of abode,	43 St Michael St, Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	A week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes So far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	27th March 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

Sorry for Spelling of Parish

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Saint Michael Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Coupland a pauper and that the said Mary Coupland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a wild excited appearance Refuses to answer Questions but sits Singing Hymns

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours inform me she is very excitable & full of imagination

Name and Medical Designation. J Marshall MB

Place of Abode. 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this 27 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Coupland a pauper and that the said Mary Coupland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her rambling incoherent conversation & delusions Tells me that she has been dismissed at night by men standing at the window without clothing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, 43 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 43 St Michael St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Coupland a pauper and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Marshall MB &c

Dated this 27 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Mary Coupland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. ———

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 27th March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion ——— Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries. Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and John Smith ———; being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) ~~him~~ Mary Coupland, 43 St. Michael St. Dumfries and that the said Mary Coupland is a (3) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Coupland ——— as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mary Coupland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty-eighth day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

J B Simpson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7585

Name, Mary Coupland
Dumfries

Date of Admission, 27 March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (†) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (†) Dumfries ~~of~~ and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Miller Inspector of Poor Dalziel Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Stevenson

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (*) Poor Person is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Stevenson to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Miller

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Male = 16 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Scouter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Calder strat Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	As above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above stated
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Hodge Mother (now Mrs Chalmers above Address) a Relation of his is at present in Gartnavel Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Chargeable to this Parish (None)

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) John Miller

P. p.

"

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Stevenson
being a (1) L.R.C.P. & S.E. L.F.P.S. & G'd'l M.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Calder Street Motherwell in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Stevenson and that the said David Stevenson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Vacancy of look - Incoherent statement - Inability to talk on any subject - Irritability of temper - mistaking persons - such as, his Mother for his wife, and mistaking me for his uncle - also a stated desire to get out of the window.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Restlessness - sleeplessness, and delusions - Crying at times, and making such statements as having three men to see in play. At this he cried at one o'clock in the morning.

Name and Medical Designation, James Stevenson, Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Cranhill Cottage, Motherwell.

DATED this 28th day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, A Gweedall M.B. -
being a (1) Lic Roy Col Phy Ed & Lic Fac Phys & Surg Gl
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Calder St. Motherwell in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Stevenson a pauper residing at 39 Calder St. Motherwell and that the said David Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Face indicative of Insanity. Inability to recognise persons. Rambling and incoherent statements.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother and neighbours say he tried to leap out of the window yesterday after a girl he saw in street. That he raved about Religion, &c. &c. He has to be closely watched, and is quite incapable of taking care of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, A Gweedall M.B. L.R.C.P. & S. L.F.P.S. L.M.

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this 28th day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A Tweedie Moffat
being (1) L.R.C.P. Ed. L.R.C.S. Ed. L.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Calder St.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
David Stevenson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Tweedie Moffat
L.R.C.P.E. L.R.C.S.E. L.M.

Dated this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum
Asylum to receive therein David Stevenson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Miller

Date 30th March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Uchtyn Young Hewiss Borth~~ Hy. Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Miller,
Inspector of Poor, Dalziel Parish,
Certificates under the hands of James Stevenson
and A. Tweedie Moffat, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Stevenson, 39 Calder St. Motherwell (Labourer) and that the said
David Stevenson is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Stevenson as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7586

David Stevenson

Dalziel

Adm 30 March 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum by the Order of the Sheriff issued.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Keenan, ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Keenan, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (*) day of April, ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Keenan.
2. Sex and age,	Male. 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	millworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	5 St Michael St. Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never here.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	31st March 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Sarah Keenan, his wife, resides at 5 St Michael St. No.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth First day of March, —One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

No. 1589

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Luiboldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 St Michaels Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Keenan, a pauper and that the said Robert Keenan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very excitable, Refuses at times to answer questions. Imagines evil is against him, and threatens to kill

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife corroborates the above says he is at times very excitable requires to be restrained.

Name and Medical Designation. } J L Marshall M.

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this thirty first day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Sanitorium Crichton Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Keenan, a pauper and that the said Robert Keenan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane melancholy appearance. & method of conversation. Tells me that evil thing is against him. that he is tired of life & that he cannot work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John Smith M.

Place of Abode, 43 Castle Dumfries

DATED this First day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow (1) State Medical Qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 St Michael Street, (2) State place of Examination.
Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, ——, seen and personally examined Robert Keenan a pauper, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this thirty first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Years.

J Marshall M.B.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Robert Keenan, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes, Ingleston, Dumfries

Date, 31st March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Hermes Shortt, Hy: Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, —— Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, and John Smith ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Keenan, 5 St. Michael St, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said Robert Keenan, is a (3) person of unsound mind ——, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Keenan as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Robert Keenan ——, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Seconds — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7587

Name, Robert Keenan

Dumfries

Date of Admission, 31 March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Hugh Bell, mason, Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Bell, Domestic Servant, Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Daughter

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Hugh Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wigtown, previously Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	About four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	At Wigtown
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Bell, Mason, Wigtown, Father No member of family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Hugh Bell

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macfarlane
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St
Wigtown in the County of Wigtown
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Bell, domestic
servant. Wigtown and that
the said Janet Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a delusion that she knows all the men in Scotland ... that they know her. She talks quite incoherently ... says "I walk Thain and the lairds walk me ... all the corners." She is excitable, laughs ... incessantly. She has her hair dishevelled & wound pinned up.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Lamont of High St. Wigtown says she thinks Bell ... nothing, & that she threatens violence. Mrs Lamont, High St. Wigtown says she annoys people in the street. [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Macfarlane M.R.C.V.S.

Place of Abode, Braehead

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles MacBride
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St
Wigtown in the County of Wigtown
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Bell - Domestic
Servant High St Wigtown and that
the said Janet Bell is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Fears of her Relatives. Incoherent speech. Delusions of persecution. Believes that people have tried to poison her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs John Lamont. Her Aunt says she is moody and hebetudinous in her manners. Tells her a Gang of men are coming for her.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride M.B.

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Bell, Mason Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of Robert MacFolland M.A.C.M. Wigtown
and Charles MacBride, M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Bell Domestic Servant, Wigtown and that the said
Janet Bell — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Bell as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize

No 7588

Janet Bell

adm. 1 April 1895

3.—*This Form shall be used where the keeping of the Lunatic in the Asylum is by the order of the Sheriff or Commissioners.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto The Honourable the Sheriff of ~~County of~~ Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Hamilton, Inspector of Poor Northwood humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Reid or Ferguson Wife of John Ferguson Collin, Torthorwald, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Reid or Ferguson, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hamilton

DATED this First (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Reid or Ferguson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Housewife.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Collin, Torthorwald.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of Time Insane,	9 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Collin. Dorethea Cottage.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Torthorwald.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st April 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Ferguson, Husband, Collin. no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by party applying) John Hamilton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned William Scott, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Collin, Torthorwald, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Ferguson and that the said Mrs Jane Ferguson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Vacant expressionless appearance.
Does not understand simplest questions.
Refuses to take food & pays not attention to her children

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Lew her mother says she has lately been quite changed, paying no heed to her house or family. & does not understand anything she is told

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott MB CM
Place of abode, Auchencrieve

DATED this 31st day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Wallace Munro being a (1) Assistant to Edinburgh Asylum and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Castle St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Ferguson and that the said Mrs Jane Ferguson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) has a vacant look & will not answer questions, and has an abstracted & melancholy.

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her husband tells me she has not taken food since Wednesday last & refuses to take any nourishment

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, A. W. Munro
Place of abode, 18 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 1st day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned William Scott
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Collin Torthorwald
in the County of Dumfries,, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jane Ferguson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

William Scott MB CM.

DATED, this 31st day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jane Kerr or Ferguson
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, John Hamilton, Wheatyards Torthorwald

Date, 1st April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hy. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Hamilton, Inspector of Poor, Torthorwald, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of William Scott, — and Alexander Dall Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Kerr or Ferguson, Collin, Torthorwald, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said Jane Kerr or Ferguson is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Kerr or Ferguson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Kerr or Ferguson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7589

Name, Jane Kerr or Ferguson
Strathmiral

Date of Admission, 1 April 1895

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum until the order of the Sheriff is received.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Redfern M.D. Lond, 4 Lower Crescent, Belfast, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Emily Redfern, 4 Lower Crescent, Belfast, _____ your Petitioner's (1) daughter, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Emily Redfern, _____ _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Redfern

DATED this ~~second~~ third (2) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emily Redfern.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 27 on 24th August 1894.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation - has always lived at home except when visiting occasionally a few weeks at a time.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant - a member of the Church of Ireland - attending Holy Communion regularly
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4. Lower Crescent Belfast in Winter; Templepatrick Home Donaghadee in her 5 Summer months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at 4. Lower Crescent
8. Length of Time Insane,	Since about 23rd March last -
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	An attack of Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No } On one occasion, in a struggle to get out
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No } of her room, a nurse reported that patient said she would kill nurse if she did not let her out, and herself afterwards.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Redfern, 4. Lower Crescent Belfast father of Patient. Agnes M. Redfern mother of 2nd
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	After her first child was born Mrs Redfern was excitable and nervous for 2 or 2½ months, and since then has been perfectly well & had seven other children, the youngest 15 years old. Her own mother died in Armagh Asylum. Dr Redfern was nervous about the time of examination for the Roy: Artillery when he is an efficient Officer, A young man, an uncle of Mrs Redfern was also attacked by study

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this second day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(To be signed by party applying) Peter Redfern.

No. 1587

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned James Clement, ——
being a (1) M.D. Aberd. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast ——
in the County of Antrim, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emily Redfern, —
and that the said Emily Redfern —— is a (5)
Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great excitement & delusions regarding a person supposed by her to be in the house & communicating with her by signs. Refuses food.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, James Clement M.D. Aberd. Millisle Down Road

DATED this 2nd day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and Surgeon ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, —separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emily Redfern ——
no occupation, 4 Lower Crescent, Belfast, — and that the said Emily Redfern —— is a (5)
person of unsound mind —and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited: talks continuously and incoherently about many things. ——

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex Thomson
27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Third — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Cumming, being (1) M.D. M.R.C.P.I. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Belfast, in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Emily Redfern, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

James Cumming M.D. M.R.C.P.I.

DATED, this second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Emily Redfern to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Peter Redfern, 4 Lower Crescent, Belfast.

Date, 2nd second day of April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Norris Shortt, Ay. Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Peter Redfern, M.D. 4 Lower Crescent, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of James Cumming, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Emily Redfern, 4 Lower Crescent, Belfast, (Petitioners Daughter), and that the said Emily Redfern is a (3) Insane person & of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Emily Redfern, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emily Redfern, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

~~Your~~

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

words deleted. W. Y. N. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the

Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7590

Name, Emily Redfern

Date of Admission, 2nd April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Shires~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Mitchell, assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish, 7 Carlton Place Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Murphy, 6 McLellan Street Govan

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Murphy, 6 McLellan St. — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Mitchell

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of ~~May~~ April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Murphy
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 49 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Seaman,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 McLellan Street Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 McLellan " "
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bad health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31/4/95.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margt Earengey or Murphy 6 McLellan Street Govan.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Mitchell P.p.

No. 1590

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Carraher,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 McLellan Street, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Murphy, Ranger 6 McLellan Street, Govan, and that the said Thomas Murphy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is delusive and incoherent in his conversation. Fancies he is in the United State of America. Has no idea of the day of the week, month or year.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states that he at times does not know her and that he wanders in his conversation. Refuses food & medicine.

Name and Medical Designation, James Carraher M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

Dated this 31 day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor,
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 McLellan Street, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Murphy Ranger 6 McLellan St Govan and that the said Thomas Murphy, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusive, fancies he is an American rambles in conversation and does not seem to remember what he said a moment before.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states that he has been in this state for 14 days and refuses food and medicine.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley Rd West

Dated this 31st day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Davie Taylor, being (1) a M. D. Immunity of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 McLellan St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Murphy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Dated this 1st day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Thomas Murphy, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, John Mitchell.

Date, 3/4/95.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Young Hervieu Elliott (1) Ry. Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Mitchell, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Murphy, 6 McLellan Street, Govan, Glasgow, and that the said Thomas Murphy is (4) Pauper Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Murphy as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Murphy, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. H. Elliott

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum at* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7591

Thomas Murphy

Navan

Adm. 3 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway, *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Parish 7 Carlton Place Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Colquhoun 7 Carlton Place from 93 Waterloo Street Glasgow, (3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Colquhoun to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of april, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Colquhoun.
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	93 Waterloo Street Glasgow,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Since February 1895.
9. Whether First Attack,	Third.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Kirklands Asylum Bothwell 3rd May 1893. Since Febuary 1895.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Govan Combination Parish.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. Duncan Colquhoun 93 Waterloo Street Glasgow. None so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of april, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) And. Wallace

P.p.

No. 1591

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Pagit
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Pl.
in the County of Glasgow, Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Colquhoun of 93 Waterloo St. Glasgow - a pauper,
and that the said Duncan Colquhoun, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull & does not answer questions,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says he has been twice in an asylum & has shown symptoms of returning insanity for a few weeks, refusing to speak or interest himself in anything, is afraid he will commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, John Pagit M.D.
Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent
Dated this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
L. R. C. S. E.
being a (2)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Colquhoun of 93 Waterloo Street. Glasgow - a pauper, and that
the said Duncan Colquhoun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull and quiet and absent looking, and will answer no questions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says he has been twice in the asylum, and that for some weeks he has been exhibiting symptoms of insanity

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace.
L. R. C. S. E.
Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road
Dated this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned being (1) John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place in the County of Lanark, Glasgow, seen and personally examined Duncan Colquhoun, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace. L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Duncan Colquhoun — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andr. Wallace

Date, 4th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hy: Sh: Sub; of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Waller, Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan Colquhoun, 93 Waterloo St. Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Duncan Colquhoun, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Colquhoun, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Colquhoun, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this sixth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7592

Duncan Colquhoun

Govan

Adm. 4 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum and the Order of the Sheriff retained.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Douglas, Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick-Irongray:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Johnstone, Crochmore Cottages, Irongray, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Johnstone, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... David Douglas.....

Dated this Fifth ——— (2) day of April, ———

One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Johnstone.
2 Sex and age,	Female. 35 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Outdoor Worker.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous place of abode,	Crochmore Cottages.
7 Place where found and examined,	Crochmore Cottages.
8 Length of time Insane,	one day.
9 Whether First Attack,	No.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	34.
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Southern Counties' Asylum.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	one day.
13 Supposed Cause,	None.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick-Irongray.
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th April 1895.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Johnstone, Crochmore Cottages.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourth — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... David Douglas....

No. 1592

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Jarabecki Mar
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glas
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeo
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crochmo
Cottages, Dromgray, ——— in the County of
Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Johnstone, a pa
and that
the said Agnes Johnstone, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a dull, morose appearan
Talks incoherently at times & thinks she
committed sins for which she will
be forgiven

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Father corroborates the ab
statement & states she was quite
seized with this attack of mania

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.
Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dum

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, ———
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
University and Surgeon ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ———
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, - 2nd House, in the County of
Dumfries. ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Johnstone, outdoor worker,
Crochmore Cottages, Dromgray, ——— and that
the said Agnes Johnstone, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a
depressed condition: thinks she has been
maltreated, and has injured Every one
around her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson, M.D.
Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street - Dumfries

DATED this Fifth ——— day of April ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being (1) a graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crockmore Cottages
Irongray in Kirkpatrick
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Agnes Johnstone, a pauper and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Marshall M.B.C.M.

DATED this fourth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I David Douglas Inspector, Irongray, —
hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Johnstone, Pauper, —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, David Douglas, Irongray.

Date, 4th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Hennies Shortt My: Sheriff-Substitute
of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) David Douglas, Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick-Irongrey,
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall,
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) (a pauper) Agnes Johnstone, Crockmore Cottages, Kirkpatrick-Irongrey,
and that the said agnes johnstone, is a (3) person of unsound mind, —
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said agnes johnstone, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, or, if a Pauper, state the fact.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. Hennies Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7593

Name, Agnes Johnstone
Kirkpatrick-Strongray

Date of Admission, 5th April 1895

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Lizzie Mary Dalziel Riddell, The Inchcaudie, Penicuick, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Riddell, Medical Practitioner, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Father, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Robert Riddell, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lizzie Mary Dalziel Riddell

DATED this Fifth (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Riddell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. aged 69.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Medical Practitioner.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Penicuick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.
8. Length of Time Insane,	somewhat uncertain.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain from gradual onset.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Riddell jun. M.B. Claremont House, Market Drayton, Son. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by party applying) Lizzie Mary Dalziel Riddell

No. 1502

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. 1.

I, the undersigned James Martin Beattie, —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ward 6 Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, —in the County of Edinburgh, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Riddell - Medical Practitioner Penicuik, — and that the said Robert Riddell, — — — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he is very unwell where he is, because of the Coldness [illegible] from Penicuik to here and from upstairs downstairs. He sat the time in a room in Ward 6 - Royal Infirmary

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Staff Nurse Dorrimer informs me that he has marked loss of memory - and is incoherent in his speech.

Name and Medical Designation, James M Beattie M B

Place of abode, Royal Infirmary Edin

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Cattanach

being a (1) Physician Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Edin

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ward 6 Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, —in the County of Edinburgh, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Riddell, Medical Practitioner - Penicuik, and that the said Robert Riddell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that case A, Champ are being stolen from him, that he has lost five watches in the house since coming in besides many shirts & this being a delusion — Also that he is coming Royal here to prevent him passing his final Examination in Medicine - this is a delusion -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Staff Nurse Dorrimer of Ward 6 — informs me that he has Marked loss of memory - does not remember the nurses who attend to him daily — is incoherent in speech — a facts — a bit gruesome at night —

Name and Medical Designation, J G Cattanach M B C M

Place of Abode, Balsamlay Terrace Edin

DATED this 5th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Martin Beattie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery - Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, in the County of Edinburgh seen and personally examined Robert Riddell - Medical Practitioner - Penicuik -, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James M Beattie M.B.Cm (Edin)

DATED, this fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Riddell to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, Lizzie Mary Dalziel Riddell.

Date, 5th April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hy: Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Lizzie Mary Dalziel Riddell, The Loneburnside, Penicuick Certificates under the hands of James Martin Beattie and James Gibson Cottanach, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Riddell, (Petitioner's Father), Medical Practitioner, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and that the said Robert Riddell, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert Riddell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize ~~his~~ Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Riddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

William Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7594

Name, Robert Riddell

Date of Admission, 5th April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Bethia C. Alexander, Clarkfield, Partick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ella Alexander, presently residing at Wattemains House, Kirkintilloch your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ella Alexander to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bethia C Alexander

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ella Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home in her mothers house
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clarkfield
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wattemains Kirkintilloch
8. Length of time Insane,	Since 1891
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Wattemains House Asylum for the last two years nine months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Inflammation of membrane of brain through suppressed scarlet fever
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bethia C. Alexander mother Clarkfield Partick Family of 11 all capable & none ill except patient
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Bethia C Alexander

P. P

No. 1594

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Cumpbell Black of Glasgow being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkintilloch Road Dennyloanhead in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ella Alexander, Westermains Home Kirkintilloch and that the said Ella Alexander is ~~(5)~~ insane and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Emotional Lability, defective memory. Does not know type she had been living since she has been in her present dwelling General Attempt

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D Campbell Black M.B.

Place of Abode, 121 Douglas St. Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Quintin M. Seaman being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westermains Home Kirkintilloch Dumbartonshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ella Alexander Westermains Home Kirkintilloch and that the said Ella Alexander is ~~(5)~~ insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Nervous excitability, want of memory, but delusions. She is quite unable to enter into any intelligent conversation and very emotional & hysterical in her manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Quintin M Seaman

Place of Abode 191 Pitt St Edinburgh

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Bethia B. Alexander before designed ____ Certificates under the hands of Donald Campbell Black ____ and Dunlop Pulteney Cook before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ella Alexander before designed ____ and that the said Ella Alexander ____ is a (5) insane ____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ella Alexander ____ as a Patient into the (6) ~~Asylum of Dundrennan Kirkcudbright and I authorize~~ Dumfries Royal Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries ~~and Dalbeattie~~ ____ Transmission to the said ~~Asylum~~ accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ella Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four at Dumbarton. Fourth month added.

Francis Gebbie

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~Asylum~~
~~Asylum of Kirkcudbright~~
Dumfries Royal Institution ~~Kirkcudbright~~
for Lunatics at Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7595

Ella Alexander

Adm. 6 April 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Parochial Board;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Davidson, 211 Thistle Street your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Davidson to the Dundee Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Aged 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engine-lighter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	211 Thistle St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	211 Thistle St
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd April 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Margaret Mc Farlane or Davidson at 211 Thistle St. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edin. for University of

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 211 Thistle Street, s.s. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Davidson, 211 Thistle Street, s.s. Glasgow - a pauper and that the said William Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited in the house against his wife and family, talks and behaves like an insane person. has delusions, fancies there is a man in the house, is jealous, uses very obscene language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been in this state of mind for a long time that he is free of jealous delusions, and uses the atrocious language, and disturbs the whole house during the night.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.E. being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 211 Thistle Street, s.s. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Davidson, 211 Thistle Street, s.s. Glasgow - a pauper and that the said William Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited in the house against his wife and family, talks and behaves like an insane person. has delusions, fancies there is a man in the house, is jealous, uses very obscene language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been in this state of mind for a long time that he is free of jealous delusions, and uses the atrocious language, and disturbs the whole house during the night.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address, Andw Wallace

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Lanarkshire Parochial Board Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barrie M.B. Crosshill Glasgow
and John Dutch Wallace L.R.C.S. Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Davidson 24 Thistle Street Glasgow Labourer ~~Helen Mc Whirter Female Patient Glasgow Labourer~~ and that the said ~~Helen Mc~~ William Davidson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Davidson as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this 3rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7596

William Davidson

Sworn

adm 6 April 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John England Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Sorbie and residing at Garlieston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Skimming

State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a Pauper residing at Garlieston Parish of Sorbie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Skimming to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

John England

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Skimming
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garlieston, but from June 1892 Southern Counties Asylum
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Garlieston
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries (16 June 1892)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Constitutional
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sorbie Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th March 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maggie Skimming. Sister Extreme Point - Solicitor.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John England P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Semple Young being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & member of Surg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) House at Extreme Point - Carlestown in the County of Wexford separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Ann O'Rumming - a pauper residing at Home in Extreme point and that the said Ann O'Rumming is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Believes men have been murdered on the shore & she has seen the blood. Asks for Jam with soot - spits on her bed Cuts her Skin & behaves in an insane manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Refuses to sleep at night but shouts & sings about the house in spite of remonstrance. Her parents Mrs Catherine & Patrick Lennon Maggie O'Rumming -

Name and Medical Designation, } William Semple Young

Place of Abode, Carlestown

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Douglas being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Extreme Point Carlestown, Parish of Forbe in the County of Wexford separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Ann Skamming, resident at Extreme Point. pauper and that the said Ann Skamming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless, talkative, filthy in her habits & person, says she saw the devil last night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Margaret Skamming her sister says she will not go to bed at night, but goes about dancing & singing. Says she will set fire to the house, and today broke a brown stick in her room

Name and Medical Designation, } John C. Douglas. M.D. L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode St Miniars, Whitehouse

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James William Husband (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Wigtown having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Finglend Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Sorbie Certificates under the hands of William Campbell Young M.B.C.M. Forfarstown and John Charles Douglas M.D. Whithorn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Skimming, pauper and that the said Ann Skimming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Skimming as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Skimming which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.—

James W. Husband

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries.—

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7597

Ann Steinming

Sarin

Adm. 6 April 1895

No.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum until the order of the Sheriff is issued.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway,

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Joseph Wyper, blogger, North Cottage, Maxwelltown,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Wyper,

(State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.)

your Petitioner's (1) ~~Son~~ Bro —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Wyper, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Wyper

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 11th (2) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty~~ five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wyper.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Blogger.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	North Cottage
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of Time Insane,	About 2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Third.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Wyper, Father, North Cott. Maxwelltown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-five.

(To be signed by party applying) Joseph Wyper

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Hugh Cunningham, ——— being a (1) M. D. University of Brussels and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 2 St David Street, Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries ———separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wyper, Clogger, North College, Maxwell Steel, Maxwelltown, —and that the said John Wyper, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sullen and his facial expression indicates mental disorder.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father, Joseph Wyper informs me that he wanders about in an aimless manner, and uses obscene langu to his sisters.-

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.
Place of abode, 25 Castle Steel, Dumfries

DATED this eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgo and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surg hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 St Da Steel Dumfries ——— in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wyper, Clogge and that the said John Wyper, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless. Has an ugly appearance and talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states he is very eccentric in his habits & uses foul lang to people

Name and Medical Designation, J. Macaskill M.B.
Place of abode, Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Hugh Cunningham, being (1) M. D. Brussels and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 25. David Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Wyper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P

DATED, this eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I Joseph Wyper hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Wyper to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Joseph Wyper North Cottage Maxwelltown

Date, 11th April 1895 Ninety five.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Homes Shortt, Esq. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Joseph Wyper, Clogger, North Cottage, Maxwelltown, Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham, and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Wyper, Clogger, North Cottage, Maxwelltown, (Petn's Son), and that the said John Wyper, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Wyper, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wyper, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a child, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7598

Name, John Wyper

Date of Admission, 12th April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Robertson, (Pauper), (2) Lately residing at 135 Abercromby St, Glasgow,

(1) State degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Robertson, (Pauper), —to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th — (3) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Robertson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 27 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	135 Abercromby St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	135 Abercromby St. & 318 Parliamentary Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th April 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Robertson at 135 Abercromby St, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1598

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Muir, —
being a (1) L.R.C.P.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 135 Abercromby St Glasgow — in the County of Lanark ~~Glasgow~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Robertson, — Pauper 135 Abercromby St — and that the said Matthew Robertson — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he is Melancholic & taciturn, thinks he is not at home, imagines he sees Creeping things about the house H

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That his Father informs me that he has not Worked any for Complaints of pains in his head, will not go to bed at night for Creeping things under the bed & C — Get occasionally out & last night threatened his Father with a Knife

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Muir LRCP

Place of Abode, 16 Annfield Place

DATED this 11 — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 95 —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson, —
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University — Physician —
and being in actual practice as a (2) —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Robertson Pauper 135 Abercromby St Glasgow and that the said Matthew Robertson — is a (5) Lunatic — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is maniacal and most dangerous. Says he intends to shoot his father, and that he put his fist through a window &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mind has been deranged for two months and during the last week has been dangerous. Information from his father

Name and Medical Designation, } Alex Robertson, MB

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 12 — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned William Lamont Muir,
being (1) M.B. C.M. Ed.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 135 Abercromby St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Matthew Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Muir M.B.

Dated this 11 day of Apr One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries — ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Matthew Robertson, (Pauper), to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andw Thomson Bay
318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow

Date 12th April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Thorburn Sheriff Substitute of the Lower Ward of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson day, asst. Inspector of Poor, city Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of William Lamont Muir, and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Robertson 135 Abercromby St. Glasgow (Pauper), and that the said Matthew Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind, a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Robertson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to make his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Thirteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. H. Thorburn

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7599

Matthew Robertson

Cl. 1st Engrs

Adm. 12 April 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Governor of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff granted.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Jane Selkirk, Dressmaker 17 Wallace Street, Dumfries _____ humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Rorrison Selkirk 17 Wallace St. Dumfries your Petitioner's Father _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Rorrison Selkirk to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Selkirk

DATED this Thirteenth (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Rorrison Selkirk
Sex and age,	Male. 79.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Estate Agent.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	17 Wallace St, Dumfries
Place where found and examined,	do. do.
Length of time Insane,	Ten days
Whether First Attack,	No. 4.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	62
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution) 24 May 1887 & 10 Nov: 1890.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	_____
Date of becoming Chargeable	_____.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Selkirk, Daughter. 17 Wallace St Dumfries.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Selkirk

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being a (1) M.D. University of Brussels and a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 17 Wallace Street. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Rorrison Selkirk, Baker 17 Wallace Street, Dumfries and that the said John Rorrison Selkirk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His facial expression indicates mental disorder, he is violent in his conduct and is very suspicious.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter, Jane Selkirk, informs me that he is uncontrollable, that he seized her by the throat last night, that he will not eat, and does not sleep.

Name and Medical Designation. Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Steet, Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in medicine & Registered practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Wallace St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Rorrison Selkirk, Baker 17 Wallace St Dumfries and that the said John Rorrison Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane wild appearance. unusual conduct & violent actions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter Jane Selkirk informs me that he is violent & unmanageable. He has on various occasions bodily injured

Name and Medical Designation. John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of April. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham
being (1) M. D. Brussels and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians (1) State Medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 17 Wallace (2) State place of Examination.
Steel, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Rorrison Selkirk, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Rorrison Selkirk to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Daughter

Signature and Address, Jane Selkirk, 17 Wallace Street

Date, 13th April 1895 Dumfries

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Thorburn, Hy: Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miss Jane Selkirk, Dress maker, 17 Wallace St. Dumfries, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham.
and John Smith, ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Rorrison Selkirk, 17 Wallace St. Dumfries, (Private Patient) (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said John Rorrison Selkirk is a (3) person of unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Rorrison Selkirk as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Rorrison Selkirk ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of April ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Thorburn

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7600

Name, John Ronison Selkirk

Date of Admission, 13 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor New Monkland Airdrie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bessie Brand

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bessie Brand to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And.T. Alston
Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bessie Brand.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 17 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	93 High Street Airdrie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	93 High Street Airdrie.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	new Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 April 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. John Brand. 93 High Street Airdrie
	None known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) And.T. Alston
Inspector of Poor New Monkland

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Laurie White
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 83 High St
Airdrie
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Brand, 83 High St, Airdrie a pauper
and that the said Bessie Brand is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless talks in a rambling fashion incessantly. Recognises rationally. Seems to have lost all power of discrimination & judgement. Is mentally weak. Has just recovered from an attack of Influenza

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother Mrs Martha Brand states that she has just returned from Denoon Convalescent Homes Glasgow broken dishes &c. Is very excited. Has never slept talking. Talks nonsense & is quite out of her mind

Name and Medical Designation, James Laurie White M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkfield, Airdrie

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 83 High street Airdrie
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Brand a pauper
and that the said Bessie Brand is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently has delusions and is violent in her behaviour.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father says she does not sleep, talks nonsense and is violent in her behaviour: that last night she broke a window and attempted to throw herself out of window

Name and Medical Designation, T. P. Gemmell M.B.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) James Laurie White MB, CM, of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 83 High St Airdrie in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bessie Brand 83 High St, Airdrie, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Laurie White MB, CM

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Bessie Brand. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address And. T. Alston Airdrie

Date 13 April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Scott, Hy: Sh: Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Airdrie Certificates under the hands of James Laurie White, and Thomas P. Gemmell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Bessie Brand, 83 High St. Airdrie and that the said Bessie Brand is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bessie Brand as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bessie Brand which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Smith

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7601

Bessie Brand

New Zealand

Adm. 13 April 1895

11,788.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 13 APR 95 RECEIVED

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Rowland Reed being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Rook McCLasson at present a Patient in Roxburgh District Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Brighton Royal Destitution, Coumfries. hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Rook McCLasson and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Rowland Reed

(²) Inspector of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Canonbie this eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Rook McCLasson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of farm servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24 January 1895.
7. Length of time Insane,	Three months.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	46 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Three months.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Canonbie.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband: Christopher McCLasson, Netherton Steward, Whitchester, Hawick. None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Rowland Reed

DATED this eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned John Carlyle Johnstone being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Roxburgh District Asylum personally examined Elizabeth Rook or McGlasson at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that She is very much bewildered & confused, talks in a incoherent & rambling manner, does not know where she is, appears not to know her own name, age or her station in life, is very restless & excitable & frequently behaves in the most violent & uncontrollable fashion; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that They are weak. She suffers from heart disease,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of The Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

John Carlyle Johnstone

DATED this twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

Elizabeth Rook or Mc Glasson
from Roxburgh District Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

No 7602
Elizabeth Rook or McGlasson
Cumbrae
Adm. 15 April 1895.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

26th January, 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day
Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Grant (Pauper) Lately residing at 202 Possil Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Grant (Pauper) to the Dumfries Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (1) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Grant
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	202 Possil Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	202 Possil R.d 3/8 Parliamentary R.d Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few Months Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th April 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Janet White Grant 202 Possil Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day.
Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow R.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University, and a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 202 Rockvale Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant, a Pauper, residing at 202 Rockvale Road and that the said James Grant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a state of deep melancholy. Considers that he does not get enough food. That his food is being poisoned. His general health is good, but he appears to be emaciated, & weak. He is in a unfit state to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states that he has not been well for some months. Often refuses food, because he thinks the food is poisoned. Is at times very violent & ungovernable.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon
Place of Abode, 28 Burnbank Gardens

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hy. C. Johnstone
being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant (Pauper) from 202 Rockvale Road, Glasgow and that the said James Grant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited, restless, nervous, and forbidding in manner. His moral faculties and feelings of compunction are blunted. He will do no work, and is

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Since
this time they states that he has (from
periodic) times of excitement during which
he talks nonsense and at times declares that
food is poisoned; that he is sleepless at night

Name and Medical Designation, John Hy. C. Johnstone M.D. and
Place of Abode 16 Rattray Street, Govan.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow Univ. & F.R.C.S. Edin. 1107 Pollokshaws Road
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Grant, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr. M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein James Grant to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Esq. Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow and Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and John M.C. Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Grant 202 Pollokshaws Road Engineer Porter and that the said James Grant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Grant as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Grant which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

A. Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7603

James Grant

Cie Pte Glengy

Adm. 16 April 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Andrew Thompson Day Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Brown (Pauper) From Eastern Police Office Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Brown (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male 53 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tenter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Eastern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th April 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margaret Mc Williams at 3 Ruby St Bridgeton Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day
Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1903

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnston M.D. of Glasgow University Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Brown (Pauper) Eastern Police Office, Glasgow and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited, mentally confused, and foolish in his manner and actions. His memory for recent events is lost and he has delusions concerning personal wealth. He readily writes a cheque for £1000, saying that he can easily spare it. He requires constant care and treatment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Rodney Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Finlayson Macdonald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, Pauper, from Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is confused and stupid in speech, and behaviour. Says that he possesses between £5000 and £6000, and that he will pay me at once a fee of £100 if I cure a pain he has in his stomach.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Norman F. Macdonald M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 9 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John H. C. Johnstone M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Brown (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John H. C. Johnstone M.D.

Dated this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein John Brown (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Ord. Sgt. Thomas Bay 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 18 April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Esq. Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John H. C. Johnstone, M.D. and Thomas Finlayson Macdonald, M.D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Brown, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow and that the said John Brown is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Brown as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7604

John Brown

Cert 1st Class

Adm. 18 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Dumfries and~~ of Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Miller Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalziel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Robertson or Miller your Petitioner's (3) Poor Person

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Robertson or Miller to the Southern Counties asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Robertson or Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Rotestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	133 Woodmillhill St Nothwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	6 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties asylum Dumfries July 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as Stated above
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant Say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18 april 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mathew Miller Husband 133 Woodmillhill St Nothwell cant Say
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Miller

P. p.

4

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Paton Jack being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the University of [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 133 Windmillhill Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Robertson or Miller and that the said Janet Robertson or Miller is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incoherently jumping from subject to subject— abuses her husband, states that he and would keep her children without food, that "they" are going to burn her as a witch & she has continually to watch &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband told me that since Sunday his wife had been talking wildly about cutting his throats &c. She had been talking abusively of herself her children & them

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Paton Jack M.B. [illegible]

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Don being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 133 Windmillhill street Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Robertson or Miller and that the said Janet Robertson or Miller is a (5) person suffering from mania and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient stared wildly about her, said she was all right & was just going out for a walk. Then asked that her husband be put out of the house & accused him of [illegible] purpose & [illegible] Hence. Accused a girl in the house of stealing her [illegible] Then the Patient (Mary) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Husband states that a little boy had to be kept outside, out of her reach, as she had taken an antipathy to him

Name and Medical Designation, John Don M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 11 Merry Street. Motherwell.

DATED this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Johnston
being (1) a graduate in medicine surgery of Glasgow Univ (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 133 Windmillhill St Motherwell (2) Place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Janet Robertson or Miller, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Johnston MB CM

DATED this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties asylum
~~Asylum~~ Dumfries to receive therein Janet Robertson or Miller
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Miller Motherwell

Date 18 April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Lamplon (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me (with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Miller, Inspector of Poor, Dalziel Parish, Motherwell, Certificates under the hands of Robert Paton Jack and John Dow ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Janet Robertson or Miller, 133 Windmillhill St Motherwell (a pauper) and that the said Janet Robertson or Miller — is a (4) person of unsound mind, suffering from mania ——, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Robertson or Miller as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Robertson or Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Lamplon

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public, *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7005

Janet Robertson or Miller

Dalgin

Adm. 18 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Buchanan (Pauper) from St Rollox Police Office Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Buchanan (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 70 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St Rollox Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes (as far as known)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th April 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.'

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.B. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Buchanan (pauper) from St Rollox Police Office Glasgow and that the said Donald Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an anxious depressed appearance he assumes an attitude of prayer and talks in an excited and pained fashion, groaning & crying at times He has the delusion that he is in immediate danger of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Rec. Rev. White, Relieving Officer, Adj. Parish, Glasgow, states that he had to be hand-cuffed as before and bit his fingers to day.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Bothwell Street, Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Stedman Buchanan being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Buchanan (pauper) from St Rollox Police Office, Glasgow and that the said Donald Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a very depressed state of mind in great dread of being sent to Hell and praying incessantly for some one to deliver him for Hell. He is unable to give any satisfactory account of his

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) history and demeanour completely bear out his own

Wm White Relieving Officer 1st Parish Glasgow states that he bit his fingers with his teeth & had to be hand cuffed to day

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Stedman Buchanan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Tonnis Hospital - Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John H. C. Johnston M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Donald Buchanan (pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John H. C. Johnston M.D.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Donald Buchanan (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson D.P.
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 19th April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Esq, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of John H. C. Johnston — and Peter Stedman Buchanan Jr — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Donald Buchanan, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Donald Buchanan — is a (4) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Buchanan as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.-

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N°7006

Donald Buchanan

Act. 1st Class.

Adm. 19 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

of

The Petition of John Bishop

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Oswald Bishop your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Oswald Bishop to the Crichton Institution for Insane Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Bishop

DATED this 19 (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Oswald Bishop
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 28 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	56 Hildoman St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about 5 Years
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	23 Years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. ~~Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,~~	
18. ~~Date of becoming Chargeable,~~	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Bishop Father an Uncle
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Bishop

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Munro
being a (1) L & P. S. Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fifty six
Kildonan Street Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Oswald
Bishop and that
the said Isabella Oswald Bishop is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says her Father
wants to kill her. Accusing her
neighbours of stealing her clothes. and
brandising a knife in her fathers
face in my presence. Thought her age
for the past two
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The whole neighbourhood afraid
of her. Walking the streets in undress only a
Night & Petticoat. Drinking whenever she can get
spirits.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Munro L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Woodbine Cottage Coatbridge

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight
hundred and Sixty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Murray
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
in Glasgow Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Kildonan St
Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Oswald Bishop
Spinster housekeeper 56 Kildonan street and that
the said Isabella Oswald Bishop is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
When I first saw her, she was rushing up
down the street shouting & threatening.
She accused her father & me of poisoning & wishing
she accused me of ~~wishing~~ having her murdered & was in fear
she accused the children in the street of trying & wishing to kill her.
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)—
Communicated by the neighbours
She has similar attacks every 5 weeks
In the interim dull & stupid & incoherent.
This is her worst attack and your insertion
was more strained. Low tempered.
By her father Was attempted for father's life & fire in a shop

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Murray M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 42 Church St. Coatbridge

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight
hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Russell Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) 56 Tullochard Street Coatbridge John Bishop Certificates under the hands of Robert Munro L.R.C.S. and William Harvey M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Oswald Bishop and that the said Isabella Oswald Bishop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Oswald Bishop as a Patient into the Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Oswald Bishop which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty-second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five

James Russell

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton *Asylum of* Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7607

Isabella Breuld Bishop

Adm. 22= April 1895

N.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Resident of the Asylum prior to order of the Sheriff being had.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Mary Martin, widow, Kirkmabright humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Clark

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Janet Clark to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Martin

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this twenty second (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Clark
2.	Sex and Age,	Female
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Of no occupation
5.	Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	Rhonehouse near castle Douglas
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkmabright
8.	Length of Time Insane,	Upwards of a month
9.	Whether First Attack,	first attack
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	74 years last birthday
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Not previously under treatment
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	
13.	Supposed Cause,	Injury by burning
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15.	Whether Suicidal,	No
16.	Whether dangerous to others,	Boisterous but not dangerous
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Martin St Cuthbert St Kirkmabright a sister
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by party applying) Mary Martin

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Mc Johnstone M.D. of Edin.
being a (1) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Cuth
Street, Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4). Janet Clark and that
the said Janet Clark is a (5)
Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines her sister Mrs Martin wishes to kill her and wishes to get out of the house & informs the police that she thinks her food & tampered with &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Mrs Martin & the servant-informing me that she can hardly get any rest at night for her cries and ravings all day &c. —

Name and Medical Designation, Mc Johnstone M.D.
Place of abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 22 day of April One thousand
eight hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert* Designation and Residence, *and if a Parger, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Mac-Nyn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University & General Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Cuth
Street Kirkcudbright, in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Clark, St Cuthbert Street
Kirkcudbright and that
the said Janet Clark is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Think that her sister-Mrs Martin abuses her. She alleges Mrs Martin threw her down on the ~~Stair~~ Stair and struck her. Mrs Martin and the servant girl deny that Mrs Martin struck her. Mrs Martin left her house to look after her. She is very excited in her behaviour

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Mrs Martin and the servant-girl say they can get no rest - might not stay for her making a noise shouting; that she hardly sleeps any; that she waits for the police to them, whereas they treat her as well as

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Nyn M.D. C.M.
Place of abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand
eight hundred and ninety-five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parger, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Williamson Sheriff Substitute of the the County of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Mary Marks, Widow, Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of William Johnston, M.D. and John Mac Nyr, M.D. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Janet Clark, the Petitioner's sister and that the said Janet Clark is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Janet Clark as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

John Williamson

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7008

Name, Janet Clarke

Date of Admission, 23rd April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Currie (pauper)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

from H. M. Prison, Duke St. Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Currie, (pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Currie.
2. Sex and Age,	37. Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Weaver.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	H. M. Prison, Duke St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 April 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Charles Currie at 38 Avenue St Bridgeton.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.'

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Joby Ty. C. Johnstone M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Currie, (Pauper) from H.M. Prison, Duke Street, and that the said Janet Currie, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unsure in her ideas. Has delusions i.e. that the bread in prison was tampered with & caused her and others much pain, that she has been subjected to much torture. Has also hallucinations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) It is stated by Dr Sinclair Kennedy H.M. Prison Duke St that she has committed recently some unprovoked assaults.

Name and Medical Designation, Joby Ty. C. Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Crafty Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 23rd day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Redman Buchanan, being a (1) M.B. and C.M.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Currie, (Pauper) from H.M. Prison, Duke St, Glasgow, and that the said Janet Currie, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She believes the bread which she got in prison was tampered with, and it caused her great pain in the stomach. She also noticed it was yellowish in colour and that there was a mouldy smell with it and a bitter taste.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attacked a woman in the cell and bit her on the hand. Was violent in the cell.

Mr Watson City Parish Keeper informs me that she was very violent in the Cart when being brought from prison — causing a disturbance.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Redman Buchanan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this twenty-third day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Mc C. Johnston M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Currie (pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mc C. Johnston M. D.

Dated this 23d day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. Asylum to receive therein Janet Currie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow.

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day 318 Parliamentary Road.

Date 23. April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute, of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mc C. Johnston, and Peter Stedman Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Janet Currie, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Janet Currie, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Currie, as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Currie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty-fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

h17009

Janet Currie

alias P. Simpson

Adm. 23 April 1895.

L 1/4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Park ——— Inspector of Poor, ——— Hoddom.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Russell or Murray, — your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Russell or Murray, to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt Park ———

DATED this 27th (4) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Russell or Murray.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Laundress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ecclefechan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sickness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Hoddom.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26 april 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Russell- Daughter- Ecclefechan, - no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of April, ——— One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Park

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, S. D. Logan, ——————,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery,

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon,

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

Ecclefechan, —————— in the County of

Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Russel or Murr

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

pauper, Ecclefechan, —— and that the said Christina Russel or Murray, is a (5) person

of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me David Henderson is going to murder her: that people are trying to poison her that she is certain she is bewitched

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Catherine Russel her daughter informs that Christina Russel frequently says who comes near her house intends

that she says she is bewitched.

Name and Medical Designation, } George Duncan Logan M.B.

Place of Abode, Ecclefechan

DATED this twenty sixth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, D. H. Bell. ——————

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ecclefechan

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

—————— in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) M.H. Christina Russel or Murr

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

Pauper, Ecclefechan —————— and that the said Christina Russel or Murray, is a (5) Person

of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Say, that a man named David Henderson has threatened to murder her, & has tried to do so with a coal rake & with the tongs he has tried to blow up the house (Ecclefechan), Says that the Churchyard there is haunted, and comes out at nights and a new stone. She is excited in her manner & seems incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughter Catherine Russel informs me that she sleeps badly, & fancies that every person who passes the house is going to do her harm. She also fancies that some one will drug her drinks &c.

Name and Medical Designation, } D. H. Bell, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Ecclefechan

DATED this 26th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, _____

being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ecclefechan in the County of Dumfries, —, seen and personally examined Christina Russell or Murray, —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Duncan Logan

DATED this twenty sixth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Christina Russell or Murray, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Insp^t of Poor, Hoddam,

Signature and Address Robt Park Ecclefechan

Date 27th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Hennes Shorth, Hy: Sheriff-Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Park, Inspector of Poor Hoddam Ecclefechan, — Certificates under the hands of G. B. Logan, — and J. S. Bell —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Christina Russell or Murray, Ecclefechan, (a pauper) and that the said Christina Russell or Murray is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Russell or Murray, as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Russell or Murray, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. H. S. Shorth

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7610

Christina Russell or Murray

Hoddom

Adm 27 April 1895.

N.—*This Form shall in the keeping of the resident of the Asylum ...e order of the Sheriff ...ed.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries ~~shire~~ & Galloway: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mills Thomson, 21 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Gardner, or Thomson, ———

...ate degree of relation- ...ther capacity in which ...r stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Wife, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Catherine Gardner or Thomson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mills Thomson

...he date of the Petition ... within fourteen clear ...owing the dates of the ... Certificate.

DATED this 30th —(2) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Gardner or Thomson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 59 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Byrnbank Gardens, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mills Thomson, 21 Lansdowne Cresct, Glasgow — Husband. Father Sister, and Paternal Aunt died insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by party applying) Mills Thomson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Carswell, ——
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glas
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Gardner or Thomson residing there, —— and that the said Catherine Gardner or Thomson, is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, being very depressed in manner & appearance, and absolutely refuses to speak or do anything she is requested to do.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has been very depressed in mind for several months, that is occasionally becomes very restless as if in great distress that she is sleepless at night, and that she only takes food under great persuasion

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.
Place of abode, 2 Lansdowne Cresct Glasgow

DATED this 29th — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Howie Carslaw, ——
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, —— in the County of — Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Gardner or Thomson, residing at that address, —— and that the said Catherine Gardner or Thomson, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her expression is vacant & she is distinctly depressed in appearance. Though apparently hearing what is said, she declines to speak or to perform any simple action requested of her. Evinces an attitude of chronic restlessness in which the limbs keep moving

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that besides the depression she has within the last few weeks had unfounded ideas that being destitute of clothes to wear & of money to pay for her board there has been great difficulty in getting her to swallow any

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Carslaw M.B.
Place of abode, 400 Great Western Road. Glasgow

DATED this twenty-ninth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Carswell, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Gardner or Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.

DATED, this 29th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Catherine Gardner or Thomson to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Wills Thomson 21 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow

Date, 30 April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Henries Shortt, Esq. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Wills Thomson 21 Landsdowne Crescent Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Howie Edrslaw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Catherine Gardner or Thomson, 21 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow, ~~Lanark~~, and that the said Catherine Gardner or Thomson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Catherine Gardner or Thomson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Gardner or Thomson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe Who, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Four words deleted.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7611

Name, Catherine Gardner or Thomson

Date of Admission, 30 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Renton Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Forrest your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Forrest to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander Renton

DATED this Twentyninth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Forrest
2.	Sex and Age,	Female. 54.
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation. formerly a Domestic Servant.
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	Crawfordjohn.
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	Crawfordjohn.
8.	Length of time Insane,	Not known.
9.	Whether First Attack,	Second.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13.	Supposed Cause,	not known.
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	no.
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawfordjohn Parish.
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th April 1895.
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Forrest Brother Crawfordjohn. no Member of Family have been Insane. Two Uncles were Insane.
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander Renton
Inspector of Poor
Crawfordjohn

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Weir

being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigneuchan Lanark in the County

visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Forrest, Pauper separately from any other Medical Practitioner

the said Ellen Forrest and

is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She talked in a wild incoherent manner and she told me that some of the Women kept following her purposely and that such annoyances had turned the world upside

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I was informed by Alexander Anton that she was violent against those Women of whom she is jealous and that she threw stones at Mrs Low for the same reason

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Weir F.R.C.S.Edin.

Place of Abode, Douglas, Lanarkshire

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(4) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Mackenzie

being a (1) Master of Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigneuchan in the County

Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner

visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Forrest, Pauper and

the said Ellen Forrest is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She says that a certain in the family of all the children of Crawford who live that lectures to murder her, and talks in a very incoherent and rambling manner - occasionally she passing her in mostly she stops when she sees me & raves incoherently

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is a great nuisance in the village - she annoys the Women - goes out at all hours of the day & night and badly often swearing greatly

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Mackenzie M.B.

Place of Abode Abington Lanarkshire

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(4) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Renton, Inspector of Poor Crawfordjohn Certificates under the hands of Robert Meikle, M.R.C.S.E. L.R.C.P. Douglas and John Alexander Mackenzie, M.B.C.M. Abington, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Forrest (Pauper) Crawfordjohn and that the said Helen Forrest is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Forrest as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alice Dorran being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Alma Street, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Hughes, Pauper, 14 Alma Street, Govan and that the said Alice Hughes is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is delusive and talks about being all wrong and that she is married Says the Lord appeared before her as a shining light. Has been frequently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states that she is passing her things about her that and returns and that she is restless and unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Dorran M.B.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Alma Street, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hughes, Pauper, 14 Alma Dr, Govan and that the said James Hughes is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
very talkative and noisy also delusive believes his wife is incest. Says God appears & walks with him the night &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states that he is very noisy and walks about during the night talking to himself. He has been in the asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley Road West

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Said Andrews University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Alma St. Carl. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Hughes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras, M.D.

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address, W. G. Downie

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dunlop Galpin (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor Govan Combination (3) Certificates under the hands of James Barras and Robert David Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Hughes 14 Alma Street Govan Lanark and that the said James Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hughes as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the Parochial or Private said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

D. D. Galpin

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Royal Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7613

James Hughes

Adm. 30 April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Murdock W. Aulay, 93 George St, Whiteinch Glasgow.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Murdock W. Aulay, to the Crichton Royal Inst., Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirtieth (4) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Murdock Mc Aulay.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single - Riveter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	93 George St Whiteinch.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	93 George St Whiteinch.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th April 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander W. Aulay. his brother. 1137 Dumbarton Road.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirtieth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Wallace

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell, —
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 George St
Whitinch, —
in the County of Lanark, —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Murdoch Mc Aulay (pauper)
and that the said Murdoch Mc Aulay, is a (5) person of unsound mind, —
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says he does not want to go to Partick as they intend to burn him; he would prefer a decent burial. He talks of people trying to poison him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that for some time back he has been afraid of people hunting him and watching him night and day intending to kill him.

Name and Medical Designation, J Hamilton Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Cres: Partick

DATED this twenty-ninth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk —
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 George St
Whitinch, —
in the County of Lanark, —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Murdoch Mc Aulay (Pauper)
and that the said Murdoch Mc Aulay, is a (5) person of unsound mind, —
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks of nothing but of men watching him and driving him from place to place. I found him in bed and he would not explain why he was there and not working.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he raves about men watching him and trying to kill him.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this twenty-ninth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Hamilton Campbell, —
being (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University 93 George St
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whiteinch
in the County of Lanark, —, seen and personally examined
Murdoch McAulay, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Hamilton Campbell M.B.C.M.

Dated this twenty ninth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Murdoch W. Aulay, —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combn

Signature and Address, Aup. Wallace,

Date, 30th April, 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Kennedy Shortt Hy. Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew
Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton Campbell
and Robert Kirk —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Murdoch McAulay, 93 George Street, Whiteinch, Glasgow,
(a Pauper)
and that the said Murdoch McAulay is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Murdoch McAulay as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Murdoch McAulay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this First day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W. Young Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7614

Murdoch McAulay

from

Adm. 30 April 1895

[1]—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum where Order of the Sheriff is issued.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway: —

———, *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Wm Jennings, M.D. J.P. Co Clare, Ireland.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Pierce Jennings M.D. —

[1] State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's [1] brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Pierce Jennings M.D. — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Jennings M.D. J.P.

[2] The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First ——— [2] day of May, —

One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Pierce Jennings M.D.
2. Sex and age,	Male - 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Doctor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous place of abode,	Skibbereen & Yorkshire.
7. Place where found and examined,	9 Months.
8. Length of time Insane,	9 Months ago.
9. Whether First Attack,	32½ years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	not under treatment before in any Establishment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Jennings M.D. J.P. Skibbereen Ireland Richard Jennings M.D. Army Medical Staff Henry Jennings Oldcourt Skibbereen Ireland Redmond Jennings do do (brothers.)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First ——— day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Jennings M.D. J.P. Co Clare

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Oscar Woods,
being a (1) M.D. T.C.D. and L.R.C.S.I.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, Eglinton Cot
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cork
in the County of Cork, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Pierce Jennings,
and that the said Pierce Jennings, is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions of envy & persecution - imagines people
are conspiring against him letting off the rate of
that he was thrown into a long knife & that
& that they follow him wherever he
goes at night -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wife
Rights Jennings mother, goes out of the house
at night -

Name and Medical Designation, Oscar Woods. M.D.

Place of Abode, Cork.

DATED this thirtieth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Wm C Townsend,
being a (1) M.D.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, South Mall Cork
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at 54 South Mall,
in the County of Cork, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Pierce Jennings,
and that the said Pierce Jennings, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General Appearance and Suffers from delusions of a severe character of long duration.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother who is a physician of standing in this County says that he is insane.

Name and Medical Designation, W C Townsend M D

Place of Abode, South Mall Cork

DATED this thirtieth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Oscar Woods,
being (1) M.D. T.C.D. & L.R.C.S.I.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glen
Asylum Cork,
in the County of Cork, , seen and personally examined
Pierce Jennings, , and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Oscar Woods

DATED this 30th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Kerries Shortt Esq. Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Wm Jennings,
M.D. b.o. Cork, Ireland
Certificates under the hands of Oscar Woods
and William B. Townsend being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Pierce Jennings M.D. 5 South Mall, b.o. Cork (Patients Brother)
and that the said Pierce Jennings is a (3) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Pierce Jennings as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Pierce Jennings, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.
Three words deleted.

W. Y. K. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7615

Name, Pierce Jennings

Date of Admission, 1st. May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Green, (Pauper),— ~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) Irene Royal Infirmary, Glasgow,— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Green, (Pauper), —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st — (3) day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Green.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Royal Infirmary Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	398 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. (so far as known)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st May 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st — day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow. P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Alfy Robertson, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of the University, Physician, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Green, pauper, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, and that the said James Green is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines that a mind is taken from him and all his thoughts are known. Says that this mysterious influence wants to injure him. Is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been watched night & day in the Infirmary on account of his violent tendencies.

Name and Medical Designation, Alfy Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnston, M.D. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Green (pauper), Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, and that the said James Green is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has habitual of hearing and of commanding sensations. He feels people acting upon his body drawing at his arms and making him twist his neck. He hears them talking at night, and says they

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) same thoughts as his own. He requires Asylum observation & treatment.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston, M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Rafley Street, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road examination. in the County of Lanark, ——, seen and personally examined James Green ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 1st day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein James Green, (Pauper), —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Jr
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.

Date 1st May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Jr, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alex: Robertson, —— and John Mc C. Johnston, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Green, 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said James Green, —— is a (5) Lunatic and a person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Green, —— as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Green, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.—

G D Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7616

James Green

Cit. P. Glasgow

Adm. 1 May 1895

N.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Resident of the Asylum by order of the Sheriff to be produced.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mr Kate Meade. Belmont. Inniskannon. Co Cork. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Gerald de Courcy Meade, Son

(1) *State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.*

your Petitioner's (1) Mother —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Gerald de Courcy Meade —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his — admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kate Meade.

(2) *The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.*

DATED this Thirtieth (2) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gerald de Courcy Meade.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	C. Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Belmont. Inniskannon. Co. Cork.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of Time Insane,	——
9. Whether First Attack,	——
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution as a Voluntary patient.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	——
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	——
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kate Meade, Belmont, Inniskannon Co. Cork.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Mother —
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by party applying) Kate Meade.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon Physician and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) ———, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gerald de Courcy Meade, Gentleman, residing at Crichton Royal Institution and that the said Gerald de Courcy Meade ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in an incoherent manner about pecuniary ideas, and getting some one else to put them in connection for him. Peculiar views about travelling all over the country without money.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.
Place of abode, 27 Carlyle Street, Dumfries

DATED this thirtieth — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Richard B. Lorraine, — being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——— Crichton Royal Institution, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gerald de Courcy Meade Gentleman, residing at Crichton Institution and that the said Gerald de Courcy Meade ——— is a (5) Lunatic ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has various delusions, writes to walk long distances without money as going to South of England. talks incoherently about himself and somewhat incoherently

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorraine M.B.
Place of abode, 26 Carlyle St. Dumfries

DATED this 1st — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Gerald de Courcy Meade, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alex Thomson MD.

DATED, this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Gerald de Courcy Meade to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Kate Meade, Belmont Inishannon Co Cork.

Date, 30th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt Hy: Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Kate Meade, Belmont Inishannon, Co. Cork. Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, and Richard B. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Gerald de Courcy Meade, Belmont, Inishannon, Co. Cork. (Petitioner's son), and that the said Gerald de Courcy Meade is a (3) person of unsound mind, a lunatic, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Gerald de Courcy Meade as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gerald de Courcy Meade, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Four words deleted.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7617

Name, Gerald de Courcy Meade

Date of Admission, 1st May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Currie (Pauper) from Northern Police Office Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Currie (Pauper) to the Dumfries Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Currie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cab Driver.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Northern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Northern Police Office 515 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6 May 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mr Currie 58 Lyon Street Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Northern Police Office, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Currie, a Pauper, lodging 10 Crombie's Court, High St, Glasgow
and that the said John Currie is a (5) Lunatic
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Can give no satisfactory account of himself. Does not know where he belongs to, the day of the week, or date. Is in a complete state of spirits. States that he does not wish to have Labour longer. Is unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Learned from the Police that he was found by them this morning at 13 Crombie's Ct, conducting himself in a strange manner, and unable to give a rational account of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surg.
Place of Abode, 78 Stewart St Garscube Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 93.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Police Chambers, 300 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Currie, pauper, from Northern Police Office, Glasgow, and that
the said John Currie, — is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines he is to be killed, hears God speaking to him, his voice is miserable. Is unable to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He was conducting himself in an insane manner in the public streets. Information from Police

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.
Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 6 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 93.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow Univers. & F.F.P.S.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Northern Police Office Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Currie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ Dumfries to receive therein John Currie (Pauper),
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A. Dempster
318 Gallowgate Road Glasgow

Date 6 May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald
Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr,
and Alex: Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Currie, Cat Inmer, Northern Police Office, (a Pauper)
and that the said
John Currie, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Currie, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Currie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7618

John Currie

Cl. P. Steng

Adm.: 6 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Haller and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Pollock Pauper ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Lately residing at 18 Little Hamilton St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Pollock —— to the Dumfries Royal Institution Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th —— (4) day of May —— One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	Male 17 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tenter cloth Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Little Hamilton St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few months
13. Supposed Cause,	Fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th May 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William Pollock 18 Little Hamilton St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th —— day of May —— One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P. p.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No 1618

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Pollock (Pauper) from 18 Little Hamilton Street, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a demented appearance, and with difficulty can be got to speak. His answers are feeble and irrelevant, and he seems unable to grasp simple ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he has been in this condition for five months. That he has threatened to use a knife on several occasions against some children. That his friends are afraid

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Huntly Street, Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Stedman Buchanan being a (1) M.B., Cm. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Pollock (Pauper) from 18 Little Hamilton St, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Pollock. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a demented appearance, & appears frightened when he is asked any questions. He can only be got to reply to the simplest questions with great difficulty and appears not to understand what is said to him

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father states that his condition has been much the same for about 5 months past but latterly has got much worse, and now appears

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Stedman Buchanan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Tom's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Y. C. Johnstone M.B. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Pollock (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Y. C. Johnstone M.B.

Dated this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Thomas Pollock, (Pauper), to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 6 May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John M'C. Johnstone and Peter Stedman Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Pollock, 18 Little Hamilton Street, Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said Thomas Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Pollock as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7619

Thomas Pollock

Capt R. Navy

Adm. 6 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under order of the Sheriff thereof.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Tom Wacker Sweeper, Cockermouth; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Charles John Riggs Bank Clerk, of 37 River Street, Carlisle, your Petitioner's (1) Brother-in-law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Charles John Riggs, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Tom Wacker

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Eighth (2) day of May, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles John Riggs
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Bank Clerk.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 River Street, Carlisle
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of Time Insane,	two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	~~No~~ ~~age of Person on first attack~~ 43.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	At Moffat & elsewhere under former Certs.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Rigg, Longtown, Brother — Father & two brothers committed suicide.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of May, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by party applying) Tom Wacker

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Rodmil Maclaren, —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
37 River St. Carlisle, — — — in the County of
Cumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles John Rigg —
Bank Clerk 37 River St Carlisle — and that
the said Charles John Rigg, — is a (5)
person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
So depressed very emotional weeps without
apparent cause. says Life to this to him
is blank despair.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Tom Walker 34 Main St Cockermouth
states that Charles John Rigg has several times attempted
suicide in his presence; but he is exceedingly despondent
usually & occasionally excited.

Name and Medical Designation, Rodmil Maclaren
Doctor of Medicine
Place of abode, 23 Portland Sq. Carlisle

DATED this eighth — day of May — One thousand
eight hundred and ninety-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Brown Bird —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
37 River St Carlisle, — in the County of
Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles John Rigg,
Bank Clerk, 37 River St Carlisle, — and that
the said Charles John Rigg, — is a (5)
person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He very excitable also restless says there is no hope of his getting better and gives way to emotion, weeping bitterly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Mary Jane Rigg wife of Charles John Rigg 37
River St informs me ~~that~~ that his brother & the father
the said Charles John Rigg committed suicide, and
~~that~~ he has asked her to give him poison and has threatened
& that he is very depressed

Name and Medical Designation, James Brown Bird M.B. C.M.
Place of abode, Larch House, Carlisle

DATED this eighth day of May, — One thousand
eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Robert Maclaren being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 River St. Carlisle in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Charles John Rigg, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Maclaren

DATED, this eighth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Charles John Rigg to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-Law

Signature and Address, Tom Walker Sculptor Cockermouth

Date, May 8th 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Tom Walker, Sculptor, Cockermouth, Certificates under the hands of Roderick Maclaren, and James Brown Bird, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Charles John Rigg, Clerk 37 River St. Carlisle, ~~Cumberland~~ and that the said Charles John Rigg, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Charles John Rigg as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles John Rigg, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7620

Name, Charles John Rigg

Date of Admission, 8 May 1895

...This Form shall ... the keeping of the ... extent of the Asylum ... Order of the Sheriff ... ed.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Kilson, ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kilson ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ninth (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kilson.
2. Sex and age,	male. —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous place of abode,	Militia Camp, Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	One day.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Cannot get information, but he is supposed to have been insane upon -
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes.

No. 1920

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Surg.ⁿ Capt.ⁿ J. Wilk, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Kingholm, Dumfries, — in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Wilson, a pau
and that
the said John Wilson, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His ideas are erroneous
and he gives irrelevant
answers to questions. He is at
times violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Corp.l Ferguson 3rd K.O.S.B.
stated that he had offered
violence to him + [illegible] refused

Name and Medical Designation, J. Wilk. M.B.

Place of Abode, Kelcamp, Dumfries

Dated this ninth day of May — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University, — Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cabin
Kingholm, Dumfries, — in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Wilson, a pauper,
and that
the said John Wilson, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has an insane appearance
Rambles in any little conversation
you can get from him said he
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Several
Some of the inhabitants who know
him is at times violent and has
threatened some of them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. Garibaldi Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode, 77 Buccleuch St Dumfries

Dated this ninth day of May — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall,
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Camp Kingholm,
Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Brown, a pauper, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Marshall M.B.'96

Dated this Ninth day of May One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) State Medical Qualifications.
(2) State Place of Examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. }

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes,
Inspector of Poor, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of J. Will M. B.
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
John Wilson militia camp, Dumfries,
and that the said John Wilson, is a (3) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said John Wilson, as a patient into
the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his
Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Wilson,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Ninth day of May, One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7621

Name, John Wilson
Dumfries.

Date of Admission, 9 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Rankin, Inspector of Poor Portpatrick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martin M'Lellin,

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. your Petitioner's (*) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martin Mc Lellin to the Southern Counties asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Rankin

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martin M'Lellin
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 65. or 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working class. General Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stranraer.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	His Majesty's Prison Maxwelltown.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 or 10 Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Same as above 65. or 66 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under Treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 9 or 10 Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	a little sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Portpatrick
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Mc Lellin a Cousin, Crofter resides at Fauldoff. about 7 Miles out of Portpatrick
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Rankin

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Mr. Pe
Granton Road Edinburgh in the County o
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Martin Mc Quillin
and tha
the said Martin Mc Quillin is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detaine
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz.:—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he
is being followed by the Police, has ordered
Breakfast three times & the
Police Should be Stopped,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray M.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Granton Road

DATED this day of May One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dale Macdonald
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Specialist in Mental Diseases
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Pres
Maxwell Lyn Kenilworth Rd in the County o
Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Martin Mc Quillin prisoner
at present Prisoner in Royal Infirmary Edinburgh and tha
the said Martin Mc Quillin is a (5) Lunatic
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detaine
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusi
delusion in regard to Opium. says he is
Commission to remove Opium and replace
with a Com. and the Police are acting
Government Influence to prevent him being
He Must last Calls found him with de

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A D Macdonald M.

Place of Abode 18 Carlton Terrace

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Rankine Inspector of Poor, Portpatrick, _____ Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray _____ and Alexander Dall Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Martin Mc Quillin, Labourer, Stranraer, (a Pauper) and that the said Martin Mc Quillin — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martin Mc Quillin — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martin Mc Quillin, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Tenth — day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7622

Martin McQuillin

Portpatrick

Adm. 10 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of John Maxwell. Insp. of Poor. Drogueer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Johnston. Cotter.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Johnston to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of — May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Male. about 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working class. cotter or Cab-driver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Land Back View. Millroad. Maxwelltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Same as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under Treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Think not.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Drogueer in the first instance (Thought Dumfries) May. 1895
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jessie Carruthers Family lives at above address. Has a Sister in the Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray,
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Caul[illegible]
Masonstown Terrace, in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Johnston, Pauper
Masonstown, and that
the said David Johnston is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he is King
David, and that Lord his Brother
is dead & buried, that he was
Broken & sold for Insanity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, P. Murray M.B.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Caul Bank
Masonstown in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Johnstone Pauper
Masonstown and that
the said David Johnstone, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has insane appearance. Has
delusions about Heaven. Tells me
that there are only seven people
[illegible] and he is one

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His friends informed me is at times
violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Garibaldi Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall - being (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Caul Rock View in the County of Kirkcudbright, , seen and personally examined David Johnston, a pauper , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Garibaldi Marshall M.B.C.M.

DATED this Eleventh day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Hervies Shortt Hy. Sheriff-Substitute of the Stewartry of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries - having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Boswell, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray - and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Johnston, Otter, Caul Rock, New Mex, (well known as a Pauper) and that the said David Johnston, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Johnston, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Johnston, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of May - One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years -

W H Shortt H

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7623

David Johnston

Engineer

Adm. 11 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries
of ~~Stewartry~~ of Kirkcudbright, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Hugh Baird, Barr Bank, Langholm,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gilbert Thomas Baird,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gilbert Thomas Baird, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Baird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gilbert Thomas Baird.
2. Sex and Age,	Man — 24 past
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chemical and Produce Broker and Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Claremont St. Glasgow (Mr Willocks)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barr Bank Langholm.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack two years and five months ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	~~Never~~ at Whitinich Glasgow by Dr Hunter.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten Weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Strain and Overwork.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatening.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Slightly so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th May - 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Baird - Barr Bank. Langholm - Father. No member of the family ever known to have been like this patient.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this 13th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Baird

P. p.

No 7023
David Johnstone

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Houston Jackson — being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barr Bank Sanquhar, Dumfries-shire in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gilbert Thomas Baird, Barr Bank, Sanquhar — and that the said Gilbert Thomas Baird, — is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Have seen him very violent & excited - breaking things, shouting & dancing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Two weeks ago became very violent, broke a boy window assaulted his father & mother & ran out to the public highway in a state of complete nudity. Since then he has had repeated fits of great excitement with melancholic symptoms between.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Houston Jackson M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Hyde St. Sanquhar

DATED this thirteenth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow, Universities and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gilbert Thomas Baird, Brother, Kyverbank, Sanquhar, and that the said Gilbert Thomas Baird, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited appearance: talks in an incoherent manner about food, poison, and many other things -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Thirteenth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Houston Jackson, being (1) ~~a~~ a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barr Bank, Sanquhar, in the County of Dumfries, Gilbert Thomas Baird, seen and personally examined ~~him~~, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas H. Jackson

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Baird, Barr Bank, Sanquhar, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Houston Jackson, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Gilbert Thomas Baird, Barr Bank, Sanquhar, (Barr Son) and that the said Gilbert Thomas Baird, is (5) insane person and a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Gilbert Thomas Baird, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gilbert Thomas Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J. G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Gilbert Thomas Baird to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

13 May 1895

Father

Hugh Baird

Barn Bank

Langholm

No 7024

Gilbert Thomas Baird

Adm. 13 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum and, by order of the Sheriff Substitute, shall be produced to the Sheriff at the time of granting the Order.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo. Scott Inspr of Poor Lesmahagow: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Helen Scott or Dyer a — Married woman

(1) The degree of relationship (or other capacity in which the Petitioner stands to the Lunatic.)

your Petitioner's (1) Cousin ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Helen Scott or Dyer ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Scott

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Thirteenth (2) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Scott or Dyer.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Glasgow~~ Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blackwood or Sutton House, a Join heiter mutt.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Yr.
9. Whether First Attack,	26.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	October 1895. — yr mutt in two.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May 11. 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Dyer ~~Engine~~ Turner by Lanark. John John Scott Blackwood Lesmahagow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(To be signed by party applying) Geo Scott
Insp of Poor
Lesmahagow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Harrison, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blackwood. Leamahagow, in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Scott or Dyer — and that the said Pauper Helen Scott or Dyer is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is suffering from mental depression and refuses to answer questions. Reason and memory do very defective of. Cant remember the number of her family.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient is sleepless at night. At times refuses to dress or take food; threatens to cut her throat and is partially unmanageable from husband and father.

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrison M.B.C.M.
Place of abode, Lanahagow

DATED this Eleventh day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Findlay, being a (1) M.B. & L.F.P.S. Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blackwood, Leamahagow, in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Scott or Dyer, Pauper, presently with her father at Blackwood and that the said Helen Scott or Dyer is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been formerly under treatment in an Asylum. Says she gets no food, whereas she eats greedily. Says her head would be better if her throat was cut.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and others tell me that she is very sleepless, is very excited and boisterous at times. Threatens to cut her throat & has

Name and Medical Designation, J. Findlay M.B.
Place of abode, Lochgrahamk Leamahagow

DATED this eleventh day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five. —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Harrison being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackwood, Lanarkshire, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Scott or Wyse, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John Harrison M.B. C.M.

DATED, this Twelfth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Helen Scott or Wyse, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husb. & Pur.

Signature and Address, Geo. Scott Lesmahagow.

Date, 13th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Scott, Inspector of Poor, Lesmahagow. Certificates under the hands of John Harrison, and John Lindsay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Helen Scott or ~~Wyse~~ Wyse, Blackwood, Lesmahagow, (Parish), and that the said Helen Scott or ~~Wyse~~ is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Helen Scott or ~~Wyse~~ as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Scott or Wyse, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of Unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the

Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7625

Name, Helen Scott or Dyer

Tumahagno.

Date of Admission, 13 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries Kallnway.
of —— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Blacklock, Ernespie Cottage, Castle Douglas.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Blacklock or Tait or Mills, Sister,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Blacklock or Tait or Mills to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jno Blacklock

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Blacklock or Tait or Mills.
2. Sex and Age,	Forty five.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Douglas, Ernespie Cottage.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Penpont.
8. Length of time Insane,	one year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty four.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Ipswich Asylum one year.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daniel Tait (son) 9 Newland St Liverpool
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and 95 —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jno Blacklock

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Main Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holm Farm of Drumlanrig, By Penpont, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Tait
and that the said Mrs Tait, is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Lying in bed pretending to be asleep.
Will not answer questions, although quite conscious.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threw herself out of a two storey Window on Monday
Threatened to do it properly the next time - (by Wm Middleton)
She asked Mrs Middleton to shoot her.

Name and Medical Designation, John Main Robertson

Place of Abode, Broomland Penpont

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House - in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined, (4) Mary Black or Tait or Wells, Annandale, Crichton Cottage, Castle Douglas, and that the said Mary Black, or Tait, or Wells, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a depressed Condition: thinks she is in utter darkness and can see nothing - often refuses to speak -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mair Robertson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mouth of Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mrs Tait, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John Mair Robertson

DATED this fourteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Mary Black or Tait or Mills, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother John Black

Signature and Address Earnespie Cottage Castle Douglas

Date 14th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Black, Ernespie Cottage, Castle-Douglas, Certificates under the hands of John Mair Robertson, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Black or Tait or Mills, Ernespie Cottage, Castle Douglas, (Kirkpatrick) and that the said Mary Black or Tait or Mills, is a (4) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Black or Tait or Mills as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Black, Tait, or Mills, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7626

Mary Black. or Tait. or Mills

Adm. 14 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of David Hill Grocer, 14 Dornies Road Annan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Gavan or Hill, your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Gavan or Hill, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Crichton Institution

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Hill

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of May, One thousand 95 eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Gavan or Hill.
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty nine years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Dornies Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Annan.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Slightly.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Annan~~
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Hill - above designed. Husband. her Mother died in Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May 1895 One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) David Hill.

P. p.

No. 1626

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Mackenzie, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Dominie Wynd, Annan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Govan or Hill, wife of David Hill, Grocer, and that the said Margt. Govan or Hill, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Look & manner quite changed, does not know me although well known to her mind quite disordered.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her manner quite altered lately, Was suicidal last sunday. - Her mother died in Crighton Asylum. - She is pregnant.

Name and Medical Designation, David Mackenzie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 11 Edward St. Annan.

DATED this fourteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pickin Irvine, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Dominie Wynd, Annan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Govan or Hill wife of David Hill — and that the said Margaret Govan or Hill, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General appearance & violent behaviour, a tendency to Suicide, and absolute refusal to take any food or drink.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Husband & neighbours. Her manner & behaviour all altered.

Name and Medical Designation, John Pickin Irvine M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 21 John Road Annan.

DATED this fourteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David MacKenzie,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Bownie's Wynd Annan,
in the County of Dumfries,
, seen and personally examined Margaret Gowan or Hill
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. MacKenzie M.B. & C.M.

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Gowan or Hill
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address David Hill 14 Bownie's Wynd Annan

Date May 14 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Hill, Grocer, 14 Bownie's Wynd Annan,
Certificates under the hands of Daniel Mackenzie, and John Cicken Muir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Gowan or Hill, Married woman, 14 Bownies Wynd Annan, and that the said Margaret Gowan or Hill, is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Gowan or Hill, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Gowan or Hill which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7627

Margaret Gowan nr Hill

Adm. 14 May 1895

91-166

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Larg, (Pauper),

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) lately residing at 160 Cambridge Drive, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Larg, (Pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Larg.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Compositor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	160 Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 46 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 31/1/95.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Rheumatism. (Influenza?).
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Catherine Burns Larg at 160 Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day
Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. T.

No. 1627

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Physician,
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~[illegible]~~
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Lang, pauper, from 16 Cambridge Drive, Glasgow. West — and that the said David Lang is a (5) Lunatic — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that messages come to him through the electric wires, hears imaginary voices; cries for the House of Commons to protect him - is in danger.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was lately in an asylum and regarded not recovered - Information from Parochial officials

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 14 day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Stedman Buchanan,
being a (1) M.B. and C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Lang, (Pauper) from 16 Cambridge Drive Glasgow W. and that the said David Lang, is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He appears not to understand questions which are put to him. He believes that some members of the House of Commons have stolen his clothes, and he wants to go to the House of Commons, and to the University to look for them. He hears imaginary voices.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) R.R. Taylor, states that he has been attempting to escape from his custody in his endeavour to find his clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Stedman Buchanan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow.

DATED this fourteen day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex: Robertson,
being (1) a Medical Practitioner duly qualified, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Larg, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State date of qualification.

(2) Insert place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex: Robertson, M.D.

Dated this 14 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein David Larg, (Pauper,) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.

Date 14th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex: Robertson, and Peter Stedman Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) David Larg, 318 Parliamentary Rd, Glasgow (a pauper), and that the said David Larg is a (4) Lunatic, or a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Larg as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Larg, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fifteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7628

David Lang

Adm. 14 May 1895

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway; *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace. Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Parish, by Carlton Place Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Johnstone or Wilson 18 Bridge Street Partick

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Inmate, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Johnstone or Wilson, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Johnstone or Wilson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married. Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Bridge Street Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Bridge Street Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination Parish meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Peter Wilson Carter 18 Bridge Partick. None so far as known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May 1895 One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Wallace

P.p.

No. 1628

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell, being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Bridge Street, Partick, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Johnstone or Wilson, (Pauper), and that the said Helen Johnstone or Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was lying in bed with a vacuous smile on her face. Declared she had rolls of bank notes, bags of gold, and heaps of jewellery. The notes and jewellery she hid in a field, and the gold she planted in a tree that it might grow.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister-in-law says she has no notion of what occurred to her for the last four days - She thinks she has been in bed all that time, when in fact she was in the Police Office. She learned one of her children was being attacked today and put up the window and shouted murder.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crescent Partick

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk, being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Bridge Partick, Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Johnstone or Wilson, (Pauper), and that the said Helen Johnstone or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very [illegible] and pays no attention to [illegible]. She says that various ladies have given her money, bracelets, gold watches, &c, all sheer delusion.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister-in-law says she has been [illegible] strong, and becomes very violent at times so that she requires constant watching.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Gilbert Campbell, being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parkhill, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Johnstone or Wilson Cowper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. Campbell M.B.

DATED this fifteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Helen Johnstone or Wilson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Andrew Wallace

Date, 14 May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Johnstone or Wilson, 18 Bridge St, Parkhill (a pauper), and that the said Helen Johnstone or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Johnstone or Wilson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Johnstone or Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this fifteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No 7029

Helen Johnstone or Wilson Swan

Adm. 14 May 1895

(1)—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Resident of the Asylum after order of the Sheriff issued.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the Shire~~ *of* Dumfries and Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Craig, 7 Ben Vista, Antrim Road, Belfast; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Caroline Margaret Craig, ———

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Daughter, —is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Caroline Margaret Craig —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Craig

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 14th (2) day of May, —One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Caroline Margaret Craig.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Living at home. No occupation
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	107 Benvista, Antrim Road, Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast District Lunatic Asylum.
8. Length of Time Insane,	about one month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Removed from her home to Belfast District Lunatic Asylum on 7th inst. not over one month.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As far as I know reduced bodily health.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her father as above stated and no member of the family or other relative was ever insane, this being first and only instance.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five.

(To be signed by party applying) John Craig

No. 1029

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned William J. Spee being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of late Q.U.I. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Belfast District Asylum in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline M. Craig and that the said Caroline M. Craig is a (5) Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has the general aspect and deportment of an acute maniac. Has her dress & the bed clothes, uses abusive & profane language, and mimics all the questions or statements of any one speaking to her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the nurse in charge here has also noted all the above points, and also states that she has great trouble to get Miss Craig to take her food.

Name and Medical Designation, William J. Spee, M.D.
Place of abode, 11 Clifton St Belfast

DATED this 14th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John J. Austin being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Royal University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Belfast District Asylum in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline M. Craig and that the said Caroline M. Craig is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions and hallucinations is restless and excited tears her hair and talks incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse in charge states she is very excited and destroys her clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, John J. Austin M.D.
Place of abode, 7 Clifton St Belfast

DATED this 14th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned William late Queen's Speer
being (1) an M.D. & ~~Edinburgh~~ Irel
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Belfast District Asylum
in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined
Caroline M Craig, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William S. Speer M.D.

DATED, this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Caroline Margaret Craig
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address, John Craig, 107 Ben Vista, Antrim Road, Belfast

Date, 14th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Craig,
7 Ben Vista, Antrim Road, Belfast.
Certificates under the hands of William S. Speer,
and John J. Austin, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Caroline Margaret Craig,
Belfast District Lunatic Asylum, (~~His Daughter~~), and that the said
Caroline Margaret Craig is a (3) Insane Person,
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Caroline Margaret Craig, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Caroline Margaret Craig.
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7030

Name, Caroline Margaret Craig

Date of Admission, 15 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—for Wigtownshire

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor, Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Wales or Mr Culloch, residing in Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Wales or Mr Culloch to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Mackie Inspector of Poor

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Wales or Mr Culloch
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 75
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic?
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been in an excited condition for several years
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Is said to have been in Asylum in Ireland many years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Wigtown
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No 8
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcolm Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Not known but many years ago
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Margaret, Harbour Road Wigtown This daughter was at one time in Asylum Also a younger Child Annie Wales at present in Ayr Asylum Charge of Ballantrae
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Is an admitted Pauper of this Parish of Kirkcolm to whom Circumstances may be better known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(To be signed by Party applying)

Wm Mackie Insp. of Poor

P. P.

No. 1630

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macfarlane
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Botany Street Wigtown
in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Wales or M'Culloch of Botany Street Wigtown a pauper and that the said Jane Wales or M'Culloch is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance is wild her manner excited She has delusions one is that her daughter is dead. She says the neighbours all hate her and kill us no one speaks to her but God and the Devil her talk is rambling and incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Catherine M'Ivar of Botany St. says Jane Wales was going about in the Street half naked & breaking windows. Mrs Nakata Haugh of Botany St. says she saw her in the street half naked. She told (Mrs Haugh's) Mrs Haugh's two little daughters to go home

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Macfarlane M.D.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and nine five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles MacBride
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Botany Street Wigtown
in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Wales or McCulloch a Pauper Botany Street Wigtown and that the said Jane Wales or McCulloch is a (5) Lunatic of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Expression is insane talks incessantly incoherent - Believes that she is persecuted by her neighbours - leaving clothing at her door - Men and women dance at her door - Believes that the has physical power

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mc Lean her neighbour says that at times she is violent and goes out at the door almost naked Confirms

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride M.D.

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and nine five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James William Husband (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mackie
Inspector of Poor, Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of Robert Macfarland M.R.C.M. Wigtown
and Charles MacBride M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Wales or McCulloch, Pauper and that the said
Jane Wales or McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Wales or McCulloch as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Wales or McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.—

James W. Husband

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries.—

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7031

Jane Wales or McCulloch

Kirkcudbright.

Adm. 16 May 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Macgregor Condie, 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that David Condie formerly Master Mason, 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh your Petitioner's (1) Father — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said David Condie — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Helen M. Condie

DATED this 18th — (2) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 95

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Condie
2. Sex and Age,	male — 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	now out of business. formerly master mason
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	The Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of Time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	subacute attack of influenza in February last
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened but has not attempted suicide
16. Whether dangerous to others,	not known to be so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of this Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The applicant (eldest child) 221 Morningside Road Edinburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of May —One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(To be signed by party applying) Helen M. Condie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Edward Sam Arnaud ——
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 221, Morningside Road, Edinburgh in the County of Mid Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. David Condie, Mason 221 Morningside Road and that the said Mr. David Condie is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) He insists that he has ruined himself and his family (there is no just ground for this idea).
(2) He refuses to go out for a walk: is very restless and irritable, again, gentle restless in his manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) He fidgets over trifles whereas previously he was very careless regarding such matters. (Miss Condie) (2) He is subject to fits of considerable excitement (Miss Condie & Miss E. Condie) He hinted a few days ago that he would kill himself and has been making inquiries for his gun (Miss Condie)

Name and Medical Designation, E. J. Arnaud M.B. C.M.
Place of abode, 149 Brunstfield Place

DATED this Eighteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Thomas Brown Darling ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. David Condie, Mason 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh — and that the said David Condie is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The vacant expression he persists in saying he has ruined himself & family — whilst in a delusion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter Miss Helen Condie informs me he is very sleepless at nights & that he has more than once made threats regarding his life.

Name and Medical Designation, T. Brown Darling M.B.
Place of abode, 13 Merchiston Place

DATED this Eighteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Edward Farr Armour being (1) a MB CM of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined Mr David Condie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

E F Armour MB CM.

DATED, this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mr David Condie to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, Helen M. Condie, 221 Morningside Rd. Edinburgh

Date, 15th May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries. (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Helen Macgregor Condie, 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh. Certificates under the hands of Edward Farr Armour and Thomas Brown Darling being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) David Condie 221 Morningside Road, Edinburgh ~~(Here describe him)~~ and that the said David Condie is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said David Condie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Condie which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years
Four words deleted. Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7032

Name, David Brodie

Date of Admission, 20 May 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Anna Markham, 2 John Street Dalbeattie.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Clark or Markham, Wife of Charles Markham, 2 John Street, Dalbeattie,
your Petitioner's (1) Mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Clark or Markham, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Anna Markham

DATED this twenty second (2) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Clark or Markham.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Wife of Ship Captain.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	C. of E.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 John Street Dalbeattie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glencaple & Crichton Royal Institution.
8. Length of Time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Markham — 2 John St. Dalbeattie. (Husband)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(To be signed by party applying) Anna Markham.

No. 1032

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Smith, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glencaple Cadarcroch, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Markham and that the said Margaret Markham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane appearance & rambling incoherent speech & delusions. Tells me that she is lost & wishes to be out of the world.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter informs me that she is at times very excited & unmanageable has threatened to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John Smith MD 62 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Clark or Markham 2 John Street Dalbeattie and that the said Margaret Clark or Markham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and restless. Believes that she has committed an unpardonable sin: that she is constantly blaspheming the Holy Ghost. She feels hell-fire burning in her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Peter Murray Kerr MB Ch.B 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

DATED this twenty-second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Smith, being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Lucy St Cowlairs, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Markham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Date and place of examination.

John Smith M.D. &c

DATED, this 21st day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Clark or Markham, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, Anna Markham, Dalbeattie

Date, 21st May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Anna Markham, 2 John Street, Dalbeattie, Certificates under the hands of John Smith, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Clarke or Markham, 2 John St. Dalbeattie, (Peter's Mother) and that the said Margaret Clarke or Markham is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Clark or Markham as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Clark or Markham, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty Fourth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J.D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7633

Name, Margaret Clarke nr Markham

Date of Admission, 21 May 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Maggie Heughan, 5 Albert Street, Dalbeattie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Thomson Heughan 5 Albert Street, Dalbeattie —

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) mother — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Thomson Heughan to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. Heughan.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this — 25th — (2) day of — May — One thousand eight hundred and 95 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Thomson Heughan
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 69
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Domestic Work.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 albert Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 albert Street
8. Length of Time Insane,	from June 1894
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68 year
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	from Sept 1894 – March 1895 Crichton Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maggie Heughan - 5 albat Street Dalbeattie
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this — 25th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by party applying) M. Heughan.

10133

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alford William Anderson ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
—— 5 Talbot Street —— in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Thomson Keyghan
and that
the said Margaret Thomson Keyghan —— is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is morbidly reticent & excitable. Talks in an incoherent manner about religion & expresses delusions - that her soul is completely lost that she cannot take any medicine or nourishment owing her throat being closed. Quite unfit to take care of herself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Her daughter informs me - that her mother has also been in an Asylum & that she has again become quite unmanageable & dangerous to herself & others. Refuses food.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Anderson M.B.C.M.
Place of abode, Dalbeattie.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand
eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Smith ——
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Thomson Keyghan Dalbeattie
and that
the said Margaret Thomson Keyghan is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner appearance, method of conversation & delusions. She tells me that she is full of delusions. That her soul is lost & that her throat is closed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith. MD
Place of abode, Crichton Royal Dumfries

DATED this 24 day of May One thousand
eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alfred W. Anderson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Albert Street in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Margaret Thomson Heughan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

A W Anderson

DATED, this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Thomson Heughan to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, M. Heughan. 5 Albert Street.

Date, 24th May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Maggie Heughan, 5 Albert St. Dalbeattie, Certificates under the hands of Alfred William Anderson, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Thomson Heughan, 5 Albert St. Dalbeattie, (Blair's Mother) and that the said Margaret Thomson Heughan is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Thomson Heughan as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Thomson Heughan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe Him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7034

Name, Margaret Thomson Heughan

Date of Admission, 24 May 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alexander Gardiner — your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Gardiner, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Eighth (*) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Gardiner.
2. Sex and age,	Male. 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	24 Irish St: Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	Burgh Police Office, Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several Weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Asylum. in 1894.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several Weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	27th May 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annella Dalgyle wife, residing at 24 Irish St. Dfs. Mother was in Asylum.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dyerchall, being a (1) Graduate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and Licentiate of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office, Dumfries, Dumfries — separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gardiner, a pauper, and that the said Alexander Gardiner is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently has delusions as to the sale of property by his Agent Power of Attorney &c which seem considerable. Violent by times &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Sergeant states that he was found [illegible] time and pieces of wood & paper

Name and Medical Designation. } D. Marshall M.D. &c

Place of Abode. 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries.

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Forty four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office Buccleuch St, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gardiner, a pauper, Dumfries and that the said Alexander Gardiner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has insane rambling incoherent conversation & delusions. Tells me that the whole World has property & that it is for sale.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr H. Adams Police Officer informs me that he was apprehended today for annoying persons

Name and Medical Designation, } John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Forty four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being (1) a Registered Medical Practitioner of Edinburgh hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Jardine House, Buccleuch St, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Alexander Jardine, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D. &c.

Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Alexander Jardine to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Miles Mc Innes

Signature and Address, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 27th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries. Certificates under the hands of William Maxwell, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Alexander Jardine, Labourer, 20 Irish St, Dumfries, and that the said Alexander Jardine, is a (3) Lunatic and a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Jardine as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Alexander Jardine, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this twenty-eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7635

Name, Alexander Jardine
Dumfries.

Date of Admission, 27 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Arthur Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Sanct

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Kirkwood, a person of whom your Petitioner's (3) has charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Kirkwood to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jno. Arthur

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Kirkwood
2. Sex and Age,	Male 69 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lochrutton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochrutton
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	He has been twice in the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmaiden
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 May 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Irvine, Lochrutton his wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Jno. Arthur

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott.
being a (1) M.B. & M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchtalure in the Parish of Inch Kirkton in the County of Aberdeen separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Kirkwood and that the said Alexander Kirkwood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him in Pitnacalen burn collecting stones to build house. Says he can build houses in Stonehaven. Is building on pits which he says belongs to no one. Did not want to come called on his wife to bring him out at each visit. Says he can be up three nights running & work. Says he has not imported his wife. She is 70 years. Has a little girl 10 years. Repeated several times that if he did not, it would not be both & soul separated that he would go through

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he has been in Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 35 Hanover St. Stranraer.

Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Baker Morris
being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings, Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Kirkwood and that the said Alexander Kirkwood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks of great building operations he is to conduct, and a tree of 300 feet high which he is growing. His ideas are all very exalted. At times he quotes Scripture & hymns.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Inspector Wade, Stranraer, informs me he has been wandering about searching for stones for this building. And threatening to shoot people with a gun &c

Name and Medical Designation, D. Baker Morris M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Stranraer

Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Crabb Laing (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wither Inspector of Poor, Parish of Inch
Certificates under the hands of George Scott M.B.C.M. and David Duke Munro M.B.C.M. both in Stranraer, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Kirkwood a pauper residing at Authenticated and that the said Alexander Kirkwood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Kirkwood as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties' Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Kirkwood which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Thos. C. Laing S.S.

M.J.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties'
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7636

Alexander Kirkwood

Inchan

Adm. 28 May 1895.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~Ayr & Wigtown~~ Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Ramsay Inspector of Poor, Penick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Agnew, Dundrennan Village your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Agnew to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Ramsay

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Agnew
2. Sex and age,	Male — 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stonebreaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Dundrennan village
7. Place where found and examined,	Kirkcudbrightshire
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Southern Counties Asylum. or Crichton Royal Institution-1893
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Penick
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th May 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Agnew Dunarennan grandfather no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Ramsay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone being a (1) M.D. & Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Agnew a Pauper and that the said John Agnew is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Maketh wanders about the fields a little sleep &c will not answer questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours states that he threatens to injure them, in fact he is dangerous to be seen.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright.

DATED this 30. day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mac-Myn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Building, Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Agnew a pauper residing at Dundeerman Village, Parish, Kirkcudbright and that the said John Agnew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is morose and refuses to answer questions properly. wanders about the County aimlessly, refusing to work. Was sent to the Asylum in Dumfries about 18 months ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Inspector of Poor for Parish informs me that last night he went about brandishing a knife, and the neighbours required to tie him down.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac-Myn M.D. L.R.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Williamson — Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Ramsay, Inspector of Poor, Penrick
Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone M.D.
and John Macaya M.D. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Agnew, pauper
and that the said John Agnew is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Agnew as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Agnew which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

J Williamson SS

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7637

Name, John Agnew
Renick

Date of Admission, 30 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & of Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dryfesdale.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Harry Alfred Hasted, a Pauper,—

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~Inspector of Poor~~, Pauper,—

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Harry Alfred Hasted, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

James Morrison,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Harry Alfred Hasted.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer or tramp, formerly a Soldier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Not known, supposed London.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Station, Lochorbie.
8. Length of time Insane,	One day.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack, so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	-
13. Supposed Cause,	-
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	-
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dryfesdale.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th May 1895.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Pauper came to Lochorbie on tramp and nothing is known of him -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Morrison

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Irving, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, (Edin), ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Station Lockerbie, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Harry Alfred Hasted, Pauper, the said Harry Alfred Hasted, Pauper, Police Station, Lockerbie and that is a (5) person of Unsound Mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6) (1) He is very much excited always in motion, dancing & singing &c (2) He thinks that he has large sums of Money with which he is going to purchase a Horse in the neighbourhood, all of which is a delusion (3) His whole Conduct & behaviour are irrational. ———

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) David Bell Inspector of Police informs me that Pauper has an appointment with the Queen & in view of this has been decorating himself with Cabbage Blades &c

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.D.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this thirtieth day of May, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be,*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, H. Bell, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Station Lockerbie ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Alfred Hasted, Pauper, Police Station, Lockerbie ——— and that the said Henry Alfred Hasted, Pauper, is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that his uncle has left him £1000 stg. & that he is going to purchase a Horse of the Name of Margaret & that a Prince is in Lockerbie & that (Delusion) He is very excited & in Speech, and his manner most peculiar shouting, laughing & singing alternately in a loud voice, then turning from Saints, & Society in a most mad fashion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) ~~He is very excited in Speech, & his manner most peculiar~~ Shouting, laughing & singing alternately in a loud voice Constable Alexander Henderson, Lockerbie informed that he found him almost naked, having torn his Clothes to Shreds, also Sergt Blair who had been previously in the same room

Name and Medical Designation, H. Bell, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Lockerbie

DATED this thirtieth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Irving, being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Police Station, Lockerbie in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Harry Alfred Hasted, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Irving, M.D.

DATED this thirtieth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dumfriesshire, Certificates under the hand of George Irving, and J. S. Bell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Harry Alfred Hasted, Police Station, Lockerbie (a Pauper), and that the said Harry Alfred Hasted, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Harry Alfred Hasted, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Harry Alfred Hasted, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirty first day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo: Campion.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Harry Alfred Hasted to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Inspector of Poor
James Morrison
Lockerbie
30th May 1895.

No 7038
Harry Alfred Hasted
Emergency
Adm. 30 May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Stewartry~~ of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Linton Inspector of Poor of Kells. New Galloway,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Beattie Carson, High Street, New Galloway, your Petitioner's (3) Admitted Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Beattie Carson to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Linton

DATED this First (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyfive

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Beattie Carson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	single, Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carsphairn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Street New Galloway.
8. Length of time Insane,	Been Strange looking about 18 Months, getting worse.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 24 years old
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never before under any treatment Never in any Establishment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Been going on about 18 Months at first not thought Serious
13. Supposed Cause,	May have been A love affair. but her parents dont know
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes times attempted to Drown herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes, specially to her father.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kells
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May 29th 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Carson New Galloway Her Father. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninetyfive,

(*To be signed by the party applying*) George Linton

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfallowa in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Beattie Carson and that the said Jane Beattie Carson is a (5) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General aspect of melancholy.
Refusal to reply to any questions asked or to perform any act when requested.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states:- Patient has twice tried to commit suicide by drowning. Becomes very violent at times especially at menstrual periods. Sleeps well at nights but this due to sedatives. Draughts at bedtimes.

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright Dumfallowa

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Galloway in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Beattie Carson and that the said Jane Beattie Carson is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
general aspect and bearing being of a melancholic type— Refuses to answer any questions – or to perform any act when requested.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states:- "Attempted on two occasions to commit suicide – becoming dirty in her habits Will not answer any question put by her mother At one time she said she was going to be married, but no truth in it.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Robertson M.B. Cm

Place of Abode Daley - Galloway

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Conan
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Jane Beattie Carson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Conan Medl: Off.

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety June.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries
to receive therein Jane Beattie Carson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Kells.

Signature and Address George Linton New Galloway.

Date June 1st 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Linton,
Inspector of Poor Kells, New Galloway —
Certificate under the hands of John Lowson
and William Robertson; being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jane Beattie Carson, High Street, New Galloway. (a pauper)
and that the said Jane Beattie Carson
is a (4) Insane Person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Beattie Carson as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Beattie Carson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this First day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J. P. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public.
Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7639

June Beattie Barron

Kaw

Adm. 1 June 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev. Finlayson, Insp. of Poor

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Hamilton your Petitioner's (2) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Hamilton to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Rev. Finlayson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Lodge Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*]	/
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd June 93
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Jackson (Mother) The Lodge Father John Hamilton
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Rev. Finlayson P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) M. D. of Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Mary's Isle Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Hamilton a pauper and that the said is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Informs that she is unable to control her temper thinks that her Mother is going in the &c &c —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother states that she threatens her and locks her in the house when she gets a chance of running &c. &c. that she is in danger of her life

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mac. Wynn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Porter Lodge of St. Mary's Isle Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Hamilton a pauper residing at the Porter Lodge, St. Mary's Isle Kirkcudbright and that the said Annie Hamilton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Knocks her mother about telling her to go away to her own Folks, for she is not her mother. That her mother is turning her brain, when her mother is a very quiet old woman.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says she slaps her on the face repeated by fits, whereas formerly she was a very kind and dutiful daughter. at other times she will sit for days and never speak

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac-Wynn M.D. C.M.Ed

Place of Abode Kirkcudbright

DATED this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Finlayson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright
Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone, M.D.
and John MacLaren M.D.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Hamilton, pauper and that the said
Annie Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Hamilton as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Nine day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7640

Annie Hamilton

Kilmadrigh

Adm. 3rd June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes.

The Petition of John Hunter Inspector of Poor. Githon

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Carney, Burnside cottage, Gatehouse.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) ~~John Hunter~~ (Pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Carney to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hunter Inspector

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.-

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Carney
2. Sex and age,	Female. aged 67. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Power loom weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Githon
7. Place where found and examined,	Burnside Cottage
8. Length of time Insane,	since 1872. has been several times in
9. Whether First Attack,	the Asylum, but as recovered
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	✓
13. Supposed Cause,	✓
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	✓
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Githon.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1872.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Widow Carney her Mother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.-

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hunter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Nichol Cox being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnside Cottage, Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Carney and that the said Agnes Carney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite excited & rambling in conversation, at times very violent & quite incoherent. Will not remain in the house & runs about the streets waving her hands & declaiming aloud.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She sleeps very little & wanders about during the night. Very violent at times. Been several times detained in the Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Nichol Cox, L.R.C.S. Ed. &c

Place of Abode, Woodlea, Castletown

DATED this fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Rees being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Carlton Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Carney, pauper Burnside Cottage, Kirkcudbright and that the said Agnes Carney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in speech. Is constantly shouting and singing. Excitable and violent. She is more quiet

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, P. Murray Rees M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Carlton Street Dumfries

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One
thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Hunter,
Inspector of Poor, Gretton
Certificates under the hands of James Nicholson, L.R.C.S.E.
and Peter Murray Allen M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of the Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Barney, Burnside Cottage, Gatehouse (a pauper) &c.
and that the said Agnes Barney is a (3) person
of unsound mind

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, AND HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Barney as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: And I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Barney which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7041

Name, Agnes Barney
Gittins

Date of Admission, 5 June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Eliza Scott, 1 Park Villas, St Peters Park, Broadstairs, Kent.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas affleck Scott, ~~1 Park Villas, St Peters~~

your Petitioner's — husband — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas affleck Scott — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution. Five words deleted

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Eliza Scott

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas affleck Scott
2. Sex and age,	Male — 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous place of abode,	9 Mc Kerr. Highlaw, Lockerbie
7. Place where found and examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	About 14 years — on and off
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 39.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	In 1892 — at the Crichton Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	We not know
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Don't know
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable —	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Eliza Scott (the wife of the patient) 1 Park Villas, St Peter Park, Broadstairs. & Mr John Scott Cockburn Cranston, West End Park, Harrogate. (a nephew of the Patient)
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Eliza Scott

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23½ Lorebur St Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Affleck Scott and that the said Thomas Affleck Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very wild and easily excited Rambles in conversation and says his friends are trying to injure him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He at times is violent and uses very abusive language to his wife.

Lockerbie

Name and Medical Designation. J. G. Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode. Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith — being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23½ Lorebur St Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Affleck Scott and that the said Thomas Affleck Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane appearance & mode of conversation. Tells me that he has been warned to leave home where he would be protected from those who wish to injure him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode. 43 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 3 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety three

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being (1) Graduate in Medicine Glasgow (1) State Medical Qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23½ Lorebumstreet (2) State place of Examination.
Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Affleck Scott, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Garibaldi Marshall MD

Dated this thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Thomas Affleck Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Mary Elvys Scott Mother & Patient

Signature and Address, 1 Park Villas, St Peters Park. Broadstairs

Date, 1st June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mary Elvys Scott, 1 Park Villas, St. Peters Park Broadstairs Kent Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Cure and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas affleck Scott and that the said Thomas affleck Scott is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas affleck Scott as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Thomas affleck Scott — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, [illegible], state whether (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7042

Name, Thomas Affleck Scott

Date of Admission, 6th June 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Sutherland, (Pauper), ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) lately residing at 19 Gardner St, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Sutherland, (Pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th — (4) day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and 93.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Sutherland.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Gardner St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Gardner St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 49 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was in Argyle & Bute Asylum. about a year ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th June, 1893.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Charlotte Lennox at 19 Gardner St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th — day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and 93.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Gardenerstone Park, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Sutherland, a Pauper residing at 19 Gardenerstone Glasgow, and that the said James Sutherland is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of great excitement, He ordered me out of his House and when I refused to go he struck me with great violence. He also assaulted his wife, son, and daughter. He is judged to be a dangerous Lunatic. He expressed his great grief that he had not a pistol or he would have shot me.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his wife, son & daughter that for many years he has been subject to those violent paroxysms of rage, in which they have no control over him. They also mentioned that he had been in business in England, and had been confined in an Asylum there.

He was necessary to confine him in a Lunatic Asylum when in England.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 20 Bournbank Gardens

DATED this 5th day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Gardenerstone Park, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Sutherland, a Pauper of 19 Gardenerstone Glasgow and that the said James Sutherland is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He declares there is a conspiracy of the Roman Catholics against him that they act on his person by means of Electricity, that they agent others to kill him, &c. His daughter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been long more or less insane, and has been in an asylum. Supported by his family.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Gordon Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 6 day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr of Glasgow Universities by Ex being (1) Graduate in Medicine 19 Gardner St. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Infirmary in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Sutherland, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr. M.D. Surgeon

DATED this 6th day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and 95. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein James Sutherland (Pauper), — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 6th June 1895 —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion - (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Day, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr, M.D. — and Alex: Robertson, M.D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Sutherland, 19 Gardner Street, Glasgow, (a pauper), - and that the said James Sutherland is a (4) person of unsound mind, a lunatic, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Sutherland — as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution - and I authorize hereby Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Sutherland, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth - day of June, - One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years. -

J. & G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7043

James Sutherland

aus P. Lang:

Adm. 6 June 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Argyle *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Buchan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~your~~ Mother Thomas Buchan your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Buchan to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Buchan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Buchan
2. Sex and Age,	Male Sixty Seven Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Partner Buchanan & Macintyre Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	135 Millenyton St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same Villa Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	— — —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	— — —
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	— — — —
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Buchan 229 W Regent St Glasgow No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— — —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Buchan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Macintyre
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jane Villa
Innellan,
in the County of
Argyll
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Buchan Brassfounder
and Furnishing Ironmonger, Jane Villa, Innellan, and that
the said Thomas Buchan is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) An incoherent and
unsettled manner, running on no particular great
excitement and irascibility: lately he has threatened and
actually inflicted violence. Patient suffers from the
delusion that he owns land, houses, yachts, horses and that
he can do as he likes himself in everything. He may not
himself of different places at the same time and keeps up
conversation with people who are not present.

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (3)
His sister, Miss Annie Buchan, informed me
he washes clean neckties & shirts and threw a pillow
at her and pinched her arm when spoken to. He takes
no interest in his relatives and declares part of their
property to be his

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Macintyre M.D
L.R.C.P. & S. Edin

Place of Abode, Ashbank, Innellan.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gemmell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Master in Surgery
& Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jane Villa
Innellan
in the County of
Argyll
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Buchan
Brass Founder & Ironmonger, Jane Villa, Innellan and that
the said Thomas Buchan is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
1. Delusions under the influence of which state
that the steamers & yachts passing his residence
are his own property. 2. Talks in the most ex-
travagant terms of his own importance & very

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (3)
1. Miss A. Buchan, his Sister, says that his habits
& style of living undergone a complete change
& that he is addicted to drink & has spent lots
of money in this way.

Name and Medical Designation, James Gemmell. M.D

Place of Abode Milton House, Dunoon

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Macintyre being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Jane Villa Innellan in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Thomas Buchan Broomside residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Macintyre M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Thomas Buchan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Alexander Buchan

Date 6th June 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Campbell Shairp (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Argyll having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Buchanan 229 West Regent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Macintyre M.D. Innellan and James Gemmell M.D. Rothesay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Buchanan a private Patient and that the said Thomas Buchan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Buchan as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum at~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Buchan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J. Shairp

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution *Asylum of* Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7644

Thomas Buchan

adm. 6 June 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Dumpries; — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Gaurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Haining,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Haining to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Gaurie
Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Haining
2. Sex and Age,	Male 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mansegate, Dunscore
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mansegate, Dunscore
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days only at this time
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution admitted 4 times — last discharge recovered 28th May 1892.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days only
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th June 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	a Sister — Mrs Kennedy 14 Market Sqr. Maxwelltown Dumpries a Niece is at present in Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Gaurie

T. & A. C.—June 1894. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
of Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maxwegate,
Dunscore, —— in the County of
Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Haining Pauper,
Maxwegate, Dunscore —— and that
the said John Haining, —— is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and says he cant work, says he is queer in his head, is listless and afraid to go out for fear of people seeing him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister Mrs Graham Sayles that he says the devil tempts him to do things. Has previously been under Asylum treatment

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M.B. CM.

Place of Abode, Dunscore

DATED this 3rd day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Hyslop ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, & Master
of Surgery, Edinburgh University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Broadsteel
Steel. Dumfries, —— in the County of
Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Haining.
Pauper. Maxwegate Dunscore, and that
the said John Haining —— is a (5) person
of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a melancholic state: state of his head (he says) prevents him from working, not from pain, but from his idea.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Hyslop M.B. CM Edin
44 Broadsteel Steel.
Place of Abode Dumfries.

DATED this 7th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Maungate in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Haining, Maungate, Dunscore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. W. Smith M.B.C.M.

DATED this 6th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein John Haining, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Laurie Dunscore.

Date 7th June 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith and Walter Duncan Grieve, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Haining, Maungate, Dunscore. (a pauper) and that the said John Haining — is a (4) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Haining — as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Haining which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G. D. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7645

John Haining

Duncan

Adm. 7 June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Laurie, Inspector of Poor of Tynron.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Margaret Bothwick or McGeorge (an unrecovered pauper lunatic) your Petitioner's (1) charge, as Insp. of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Bothwick or McGeorge to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Laurie

DATED this Seventh (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Bothwick or McGeorge.
2. Sex and age,	F.; 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	34 Market St. Maxwelltown
7. Place where found and examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Mrs McGeorge is "an unrecovered pauper lunatic" who was placed in the R.R.I. in June 1888 (first attack) Relieved On Probation Aug 23rd 1894 for 4 months. Since by Sanction of Board of Lunacy boarded in Maxwelltown.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	2nd Dec. 1888 in Maxwelltown. Crichton R. Inst. Dec. 1888.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since Dec. 1888
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Tynron
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Dec 1888.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Bothwick 34 Market St. Maxwelltown Her brother. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of June. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Laurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Market Street Motherwell in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Borthwick aged 60 Spinster Market St Motherwell Pauper and that the said Margaret Borthwick aged 60 is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Borthwick the Sister in law, tells me that she has formerly been threatening to strike her husband in the asylum [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, P. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J Dewar Robson being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Market St. Immediately in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge 34 Market St. (Pauper. and that the said Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ———

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1. Mrs Borthwick, sister of the patient, says that for six years her sister has been an inmate of the Crichton Royal Asylum.
2. That she talks a great deal to herself, and when in a temper behaves strangely

Name and Medical Designation, J Dewar Robson M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Jerningham St. Maxwelltown

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Lawrie, Inspector of Poor, Ayton. —, Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray — and J. Dewar Robson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge, 34 Market Street, Maxwelltown (a Pauper) and that the said Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge is a (3) ~~Person of unsound mind~~ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Insert "an Insane Person," or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

J. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7646

Name, Margaret Borthwick or McGeorge
Lyman

Date of Admission, 7th June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway —

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Thompson. Jordan Bank, Douglas Terrace. Lockerbie.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jessie Dickson Thompson, Jordan Bank Lockerbie, your Petitioner's (1) daughter — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Dickson Thompson — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Thompson

DATED this Twelfth — (2) day of June —

One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Dickson Thompson
2. Sex and age,	Female. 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Jordan Bank, Douglas Terrace, Lockerbie.
7. Place where found and examined,	Lockerbie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 2 Aug: 1881 and 26 October 1889. & 10 January 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Thompson Jordan Bank Lockerbie Father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Thompson

No. 1614

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jordan Bank Lockerbie, Parish Hyfedale in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Dickson Thompson
and that the said Jessie Dickson Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was very excited & noisy, talking away to herself quite incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Thompson her father states that she talks on night & day & that he can get no rest for her & that at times she is inclined to be violent

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this 11th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arch. George Sanders
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jordan Bank Lockerbie, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Dickson Thompson
and that the said Jessie Dickson Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her at the gate talking in an incoherent manner & in the house she kept mentioning names without any connection.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father informs me that he can obtain no rest by day or by night for her constant chattering & that at times she gets very excited & noisy.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Sanders M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this Tenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Jordan Bank, Lockerbie, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jessie Dickson Thompson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

James Maclachlan M.B.C.M.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jessie Dickson Thompson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, James Thompson Jordan Bank Lockerbie

Date, 12th June 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Thompson, Jordan Bank, Douglas Terrace, Lockerbie, Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan, M.B.C.M. and Arch: George Sanders, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jessie Dickson Thompson, Jordan Bank, Lockerbie, (Parents dwelling) and that the said Jessie Dickson Thompson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Dickson Thompson, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Dickson Thompson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7047

Name, Jessie Dickson Thompson

Date of Admission, 12 June 1895

~~Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.~~

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of the (*)~~ *of Dumfries Galloway* — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Bell Dunn —— residing at 56 Paisley Road (West) Glasgow —— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Young Christie or Dunn your Petitioner's (*) wife —— residing at 12 Russell St, off Hope St Glasgow —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn to the ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John B Dunn

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (*) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Young Christie or Dunn
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	201 Paisley Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Russell St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably 18 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously excepting at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Probably 18 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Clubb or Christie, Mother 12 Russell St Glasgow. Uncle on maternal side committed suicide while insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John B Dunn

DATED this Twelfth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

No. 1017

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Russell Street Glasgow, ——— in the County of Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Jane Christie or Quinn Ainsenfe, presently residing at 12 Russell St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Jane Christie or Quinn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is exstremely escitable, shows great loss of control, is incoherent in her conversation and has delusions of persecution accuses her neighbours of annoying her and spreading evil report about her: she gives expression of feelings of great animosity towards her mother and she admits having taken opium with suicidal intent also as to having yesterday procured a poison for a like purpose.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband, John Bell Quinn says she has repeatedly assaulted him also that on 10th inst. she did severely assault one of her children: that she has been apprehended by the police and fined for assault: that she has many insane fancies such as that she was pregnant by supernatural means like the Virgin and the like.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Love M.D.

Place of Abode, 270 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of June, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wylie ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Russell St Glasgow ——— in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Jane Christie or Quinn Housewife, presently residing at 12 Russell St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Jane Christie or Quinn is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her great Exctreme Excitability. Delusions regarding the conduct of her family and neighbours as to persistent persecutions practised by them. Outrageous conduct. Once has taken poison and yesterday had procured poison to do so.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed Her husband John Bell Quinn says she has assaulted him and I have treated him for dangerous wound caused by said assault 2 years ago. Also committed on neighbour for which she was fined at Police Court. Reports herself as pregnant in Same Manner

Name and Medical Designation, } James Wylie M.B. as the Above

Place of Abode 624 Kelvingrove St Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of June, ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hyslop being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Russell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Young Christie or Dunn and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Young Christie or Dunn to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, John B Dunn 56 Paisley Rd West Glasgow

Date, 12th June 1895.

TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Bell Dunn, 56 Paisley Road (West), Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Love, and James Wylie, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Young Christie or Dunn, 12 Russell St., Glasgow, (Peter's wife), and that the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn as a Patient into the ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn which accompanied the said Petition.

Geo Campion

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

To the Superintendent of the ~~Public~~ Public
~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love, ——————
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Russell Street Glasgow, ——————
in the County of Lanark, —————— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Young Christie or Dunn Housewife, presently residing at 12 Russell St Glasgow and that
the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is exstremely excitable, shows great loss of control, is incoherent in her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, ——————
Place of abode, ——————

DATED this —— day of —— One thousand eight hundred and ——————

DATED this [illegible] day of [illegible] One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wylie ——————
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Russell St Glasgow ——————
in the County of Lanark —————— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Margaret Young Christie or Dunn Housewife, presently residing at 12 Russell St Glasgow and that
the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn is a person of unsound mind ——————
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her great excessive excitability. Delusions regarding the conduct of her family and neighbours as to persistent persecutions practised by them. Obstreperous at times. Once for Laudanum poison and Yesterday having procured poison to end

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Suicidal
Her husband John Bell Dunn says she has assaulted him and I have treated him for dangerous wound caused by said assault 2 years ago. Also committed on neighbour for which she was fined at Police Court. Reports herself as pregnant to Jas

Name and Medical Designation, James Wylie M.B. as the above
Place of Abode 64 Kelvingrove St Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wylie being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Russell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Young Christie or Dunn and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Wylie MB CM

DATED this twelfth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~the~~ (3) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Bell Dunn, 56 Paisley Road (West), Glasgow, — Certificates under the hands of John Love, and James Wylie, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Margaret Young Christie or Dunn, 12 Russell St., Glasgow, (Peter's wife), and that the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn, is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn, as a Patient into the ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Young Christie or Dunn which accompanied the said Petition.

Geo Campion

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Public
~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

No 7648

Margaret Young Christie or Dunn

Adm. 12th June 1895.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Benjamin Buchanan, Springbank, Corstorphine: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert McGowne Buchanan, 26 Childebert Road, Balham, London, _____ your Petitioner's (1) Brother, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Robert McGowne Buchanan _____ _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Benjamin Buchanan

DATED this Fifteenth (2) day of June, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert McGowne Buchanan.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 61.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Merchant.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Childebert Road, Balham, London.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of Time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution, 16 August 1889.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Benjamin Buchanan, Brother, Springbank Corstorphine, Edinburgh.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by party applying) Benjamin Buchanan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Lewis Jones

being a (1) M. D. & M R.C.S.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) № 26 Childebert Road Balham, in the County of London separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robt Mc Gowne Buchanan № 26 Childebert Road my Patient —and that the said Robt Mc Gowne Buchanan — is a (5) person Unsound mindy and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) will not answer any question except occasionally in a monosyllable looks suspicions at you and seems to have no memory - has a morose look & seems not able to collect

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he throws up the window at night & calls out, does not sleep treads about house all night will not take food or medicine & fears the policeman or burglars are going to take away

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Lewis Jones M. D. Balham. London S.W.

DATED this 14th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Smith

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mc Gowne Buchanan, 26 Childebert Road, Balham, & Merchant and that the said Robert Mc Gowne Buchanan — is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner appearance & melancholy & delusions, he tells that he has lost power to manage his affairs & that everything is lost & going to ruin

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John Smith M.B. & C.M. Crichton Royal Dumfries

DATED this 15th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Lewis Jones, ——— being (1) a M.D. & M.R.C.S. ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Chilbert Road Balham ——— in the County of London —, seen and personally examined Robt. McGoune Buchanan ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Lewis Jones

DATED, this 14 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert McGoune Buchanan, ——— to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Benjamin Buchanan Springbank Corstorphine.

Date, 14th June 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, ——— Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Benjamin Buchanan, Springbank, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of Lewis Jones, ——— and John Smith, ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert McGoune Buchanan, 26 Chilsberbert Rd., Balham, London, (Patient Brother), and that the said Robert McGoune Buchanan is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert McGoune Buchanan as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McGoune Buchanan, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ~~Seventeenth~~ day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7049

Name, Robert McGowne Buchanan

Date of Admission, 14 June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Anthony Cowdy, Muckamore, Co Antrim humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Cowdy, Thomas Street, Portadown, Co Armagh, your Petitioner's (1) Step-Sister — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Cowdy ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Anthony Cowdy

DATED this Seventeenth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Cowdy
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portadown Co Armagh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Portadown Ireland
8. Length of Time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Belfast Lunatic Asylum May 1895
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No Do not Know
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Emily Cowdy Thomas St Portadown Sister and Letitia Cowdy same address Sister
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	One of these Sisters was for a few months insane

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(To be signed by party applying) Anthony Cowdy

No. 7044

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alex Stewart-Meredith
being a (1) Fellow of Queens University Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast Lunatic Asylum
in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cowdy
and that the said Mary Cowdy is (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) excited
Makes unprovoked attacks on persons around, tears her clothing
untidy & unclean in habits, mistakes identity of persons
around her, has grandiose delusions, speaks of the riches &
grandeur of her grandchildren.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Anthony Cowdy informs me that Mary Cowdy has an
intense dislike to her sister for the past three months, for which
no cause can be assigned

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Stewart-Meredith Med
Place of abode, Grosvenor Rd Belfast

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned J Graham
being a (1) L.R.C.P. London
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast Lunatic Asylum
in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cowdy
and that the said Mary Cowdy is (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) excited
untidy and destructive to her clothing
mistakes the identity of those around her
speaks about the grandeur of herself and relations

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J Graham L.R.C.P. Lond
Place of abode, Grosvenor St Belfast

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexr Stewart Merrick being (1) M.D. of Queens Coll Ireland hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Belfast Lunatic Asylum in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Mary Cowdy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alexr Stewart Merrick M.D.

DATED, this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Cowdy to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Step Brother

Signature and Address, Anthony Cowdy

Date, 17th June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Anthony Cowdy, Muckamore, Co: Antrim Certificates under the hands of Alex: Stewart Merrick and J. Graham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Cowdy, Thomas Street, Portadown, Co: Armagh, (Patrn Step-Sister) and that the said Mary Cowdy is a (3) insane person and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Cowdy as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cowdy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7650

Name, Mary Cowdy

Date of Admission, 18 June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Hallaer your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Hallaer to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Nineteenth (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Hallaer
2. Sex and age,	Female — 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Assistant
6. Previous place of abode,	87 St Michael St
7. Place where found and examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do
15. Whether Suicidal,	Do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	15th June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Black or Hallaer — Mother, resides at 87 St Michael St. Dumfries
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

No. 1950

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 St Michaels Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wallace a pauper and that the said Agnes Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She rambles in conversation. Refuses to leave bed as she is afraid someone is about to do her an injury. Imagines people are putting poison in her medicine

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother corroborates above & states further at times she is violent and had to look after

Name and Medical Designation. J. J. Marshall MD

Place of Abode. 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 St Michaels St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wallace a pauper and that the said Agnes Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her violent appearance & actions attempted to strike her mother in my presence & was otherwise violent without cause. She has also delusions regarding sounds & sights.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother informs me that she has many delusions & that she is at times very violent & unmanageable she says she cannot live with her

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith MD

Place of Abode 47 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of [illegible] (1) State Medical Qualification
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 87 St Michael St (2) State place of Residence
Dumfries Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Agnes Wallace a pauper, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J G Marshall MB &c

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Agnes Wallace
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. }

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes, Insp of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 18th June 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
~~of the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miles Mc Innes, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor, Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
and John Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Wallace, 87 St. Michael St., Dumfries (a pauper) (4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state
and that the said Agnes Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Wallace as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Agnes Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7051

Name, Agnes Wallace
Dumpies

Date of Admission, 18 June 1895

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

23 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Hyslop, Draper, Buccleuch St Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Hyslop, your Petitioner's (1) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Robert Hyslop to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hyslop

DATED this Twenty fourth (2) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Hyslop —
2. Sex and Age,	male. Twenty four years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	No Occupation.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Enterkinfoot — Durisdeer.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Examined at Dumfries.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Nine years.
9. Whether First Attack,	attack has continued for nine years & fifteen.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Never previously under treatment.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Nine years —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Hereditary.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Not known~~
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Hyslop Draper 17 Buccleuch Street Dumfries, Brother. — Mother has been twice confined in Lunatic asylums.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by party applying) John Hyslop

No. 1951

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Smith, ——————
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Castle
Douglas, —————— in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hyslop. Entrant
Durrisdeer —————— and that
the said Robert Hyslop, —————— is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His imbecile appearance, inconsistency of conversation & inability to comprehend the effect of his actions, tells me that he threw stones on the railway without know- ~~that he was doing~~.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that brother informs me that he has been weak minded since he was 15 years of age, that he has lately become troublesome, very unstable at times, & does dangerous acts,

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John Smith M.D. 43 Castle Douglas

DATED this 22 day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Frederick Steele Clarke, ——————
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Charlotte
Street, Dumfries, —————— in the County of
Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hyslop. (of no occupation) Enterkinfoot, Durrisdeer, and that
the said Robert Hyslop, —————— is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed. Takes no interest in any subject answers questions in monosyllables and after hesitation, and is apparently of very defective mental development

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Hyslop. 4 Buccleuch Street Dumfries dressmaker, his sister informs me that when at home he is very destructive, taking doors off their hinges and intentionally wastes other fixtures without apparent reason. He also left home for two days and one night to wander on the hills.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Frederick Steele Clarke M.B.C.M. Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty second day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Smith
being (1) a Graduate of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Castle St Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Hyslop, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D.

DATED, this 22 day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature and Address, ———

Date, ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, ——— Sheriff Substitute ~~of the Sheriffdom of~~ of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Hyslop, Draper, Buccleuch St, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of John Smith, ——— and Frederick Hugh Clarke ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Hyslop, Enterkinfoot, Durrisdeer, (Petitioners Brother) and that the said Robert Hyslop, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert Hyslop, ——— as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Hyslop, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7652

Name, Robert Hopelop

Date of Admission, 24 June 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Sterling Dumbarton and Clackmannan and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Ramsay Metcalfe 140 London Street Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Ramsay Metcalfe your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Westfield Dalmuir is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Ramsay Metcalfe to the Crichton Royal Institution (at Dumfries) and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John R Metcalfe

DATED this 26th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Ramsay Metcalfe
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Factor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Westfield Dalmuir
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks to a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks to a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Locomotor Ataxy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not at present
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargable to Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Not a pauper
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John R. Metcalfe 140 London Street. Glasgow Brother. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No reason

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) John R. Metcalfe P. p.

No. 1652

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gilmour being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalmuir in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ramsay Metcalfe, House-factor Westfield Dalmuir and that the said George Ramsay Metcalfe is a (5) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has most exalted ideas, considers himself a millionaire, distributing cheques to casual acquaintances for £1000. Going to buy up all Dalmuir & alters the showing symptoms of General Paralysis of the insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his brother John Metcalfe who states that he is behaving in a most strange manner, making a new will bequeathing most enormous sums of money & making himself a trustee to his own will etc.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gilmour Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery

Place of Abode, The Craigs Dumbuck, Dumbartonshire

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McLaurin being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner of medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalmuir in the County of Dumbarton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ramsay Metcalfe House factor. Westfield. Dalmuir and that the said George Ramsay Metcalfe is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has completely altered in his manner and conversation of late. he talks irrationally: he believes he has purchased the whole of Dalmuir and he talks of converting a valuable private house into a stable and offices.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From his daughter. Lilly Metcalf - that of late he cannot be trusted alone: that he has been buying needlessly valuable horses &c: that his conversation has been disconnected: and that he has been behaving in an insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John McLaurin MB. CM

Place of Abode Dalmuir

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gilmour
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Balmuir
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined George R. Metcalfe, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gilmour MB CM.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Blair. Esquire. Sheriff Substitute —
of the (2) Stirling. Dumbarton & and Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Ramsay Metcalfe before designed
Certificates under the hands of John Gilmour
and John M. Cameron before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Ramsay Metcalfe before designed — and that the said George Ramsay Metcalfe is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Ramsay Metcalfe — as a Patient into the (6) Public Crichton Royal Asylum of or Institution at Dumfries and I authorize Mr Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Ramsay Metcalfe which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five at Dumbarton.

R. Blair

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution
or Asylum of at Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7053

George Ramsay Metcalfe

Adm. 27 June 1895

12017

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
26 JUN 95
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned G Gilchrist Union Bank Strathaven being desirous to transfer ~~James~~ Thomas Granger at present a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance

from the said Asylum to the Crichton Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Thomas Granger and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

G Gilchrist

(2) Cashier Bank

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Strathaven this 24 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Granger
2. Sex and Age,	male. 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R C Ireland
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	22 March 1893
7. Length of time Insane,	over 2 years
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	38
10. Duration of existing Attack,	as above
11. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	not now
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Scott Waterside St Strathaven - mother Two cousins on the mother's side were insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) G Gilchrist Cashier Bank

DATED this 24 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned D Yellowlees

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Gartnavel Asylum
personally examined Thomas Granger at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under chronic mania with delusions, discontent & frequent refusal of food ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that there are average

No 7054
Thomas Granger
Adm. 28 June 1895.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

D Yellowlees M.D.

Dated this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Gavin Gilchrist

to authorize the transfer of Thomas Granger
from Glasgow Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Thomas Granger as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Fraser Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

23rd March 1893.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and of Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Clark Inspector of Poor Parish of Crossmichael

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh O'Hare, Elfcraig, Crossmichael your Petitioner's (3) Pauper (or Parish of Inch Stranraer) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh O'Hare (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Clark

DATED this 27th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh O'Hare
2. Sex and Age,	Male: about 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Elfcraig
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Elfcraig and Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	Six (or more) years
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known X
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries 12 April 1891
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two or three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Probably an accident to his head.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Inch (Stranraer)
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th February 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Joseph Hornel = Sister (nee Agnes O'Hare) Campdouglas Cothouse Balmaghie No other member of family ever insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Clark

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt. B. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ulpherais Cottage Castle Douglas in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh O'Hara Pauper and that the said Hugh O'Hara is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is under the delusion that he is in the employment of a Bank in Dumfries, that there is £800 due him by them. Also that some one in Glasgow is owing him money that detained his boxes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr. Clark Inspector communicated that he is constantly demanding money from people and that he is violent when it is refused

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lorraine M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Douglas (in my own house) in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh O'Hare, Pauper, residing at Elfcraig, Carmichael Parish and that the said Hugh O'Hare is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has delusions regarding money due him amounting to many hundred pounds for work which he has done. He is excited as to means to adopt to obtain it. He has previously been confined for lunacy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Rev. Mr Stewart Minister of the Parish says that he attacks people for money for which he says he has worked & that on usual occasions he has been violent upon refusal

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine M.B. Edin

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and .

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——

Signature and Address ——

Date ——

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Dunlop Todd Esqr (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Clark Inspector of Poor Corporation, Certificates under the hands of Robert B. Lorraine and Walter Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh O'Hare, a Pauper, and that the said Hugh O'Hare is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh O'Hare as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh O'Hare which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

William Dunlop Todd

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7655

Hugh O' Hare

Connaught

Adm. 29 June 1895.





